

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

**BOUND VOLUME INDEX - FALL 2021**

4-H Month: Creating Agric., Bus., Govt. & Civic Leaders of Future - Recog. (Res. 56), n 1098

5th Canso Scout Troop: 50 Yrs. Of Scouting - Congrats. (Res. 114), n 1392

50 Things Art Adventure: EAC 50th Anniv. Celeb. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 549

1971 Sack. Little League All-Stars: Sack. Sports Her. Hall of Fame Induction - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 558

2021 Rep. of the Aud. Gen.: Follow-up of 2016, 2017 and 2018 Perf. Aud. Recoms. (rept. tabled), 374

2021 Rep. of Aud. Gen.: Planning and Implem. of the Pre-Primary Pgm. (rept. tabled), 374

2022 N.S. Fisheries and Seafarmers Conf.: Supp. from Seafood Sector - Thanks (Res. 30), n 659, app 659

AAF: Bilingual Access to Health Care - Outline, qu 235

Affordable Child Care Accountability Act (Bill 56), 1<sup>st</sup> 595, 2<sup>nd</sup> 699, 702, 704, 706, 707, 711, 712, 714, 716

**ADAMS, Hon. Barbara (Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage- PC)**

***Member Statements***

*E. Pass.-Cow Bay Firefighters Assoc.: Fundraising for E. Pass. Educ. Ctr Chromebooks - Thanks, 984*

*E. Passage and Area Bus. Assoc.: Banner Pgm. Highlighting Local Veterans - Thanks, 1208*

*Johnson, Colten: Health Challenges - Well Wishes, 561*

*Friends & Family of Karen Rehberg: Karen Kindness Day Creation - Recog., 122*

*Harrett, Wayne: Death of - Tribute, 452*

*Henman, Luke: Signing to Seattle Kraken of NHL - Congrats., 607*

*McNamara, Col. Patrick: New 12 Wing Shearwater Base Cmdr. - Congrats., 35*

*Rochon, Lisa: Eastern Passage Constituency Assistant Work - Recog., 395*

*Special Olympics N.S.: 10th Ann. Truck Convoy Fundraiser - Thanks, 1117*

*Stalker 822 Mem. Golf Tourn. Organizers: Hard Work and Dedic. - Recog., 768*

*United Way: 2021 Nova Scotia Harbour Swim Fundraiser - Congrats., 293*

*Protecting Access to Health Services Act (Bill 11), 3<sup>rd</sup> 647*

***Resolutions***

*11 Continuing Care Assts. Week: Contrib. to Fight Against COVID-19 - Recog., n 199, app 200*

*13 Older Nova Scotians: Contributions to Prov. and Coms. - Recog., n 201, app 201*

*37 Alzheimer Soc. of N.S.: Hosting Ann. Prov. Dementia Care Conf. - Best Wishes, app 755*

*40 Continuing Care Month: Recognizing Hardworking Employees - Thanks, n 829, app 830*

*118 Joyce, Hazel: Com. Serv. - Recog., n 1394*

*126 Duplessis, Jayden: Release of Single "Revenge" on YouTube - Congrats, n 1398*

Adams, Beth: 60 Years of Service to Girl Guides of Canada - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 759

Adams, Wayne: Contrib. to Province - Recog. (mem. stat.), 454

**ADDRESS IN REPLY**

Sheehy-Richard, M., 19-23

Ritcey, D., 24-26

Rankin, Hon. I., 26-28, 185-190

Burrill, G., 190-194

Corkum-Greek, Hon. S., 253-256

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Clark, B., 256-260  
Lachance, L., 260-270  
Palmer, C., 315-321  
Tilley, F., 321-325  
Hansen, S., 325-341  
Wong, Hon. B., 341-354  
Simmonds, A., 354-360  
Boudreau, T., 360-366  
Kerr, C., 366-370  
Taggart, T., 1032-1040  
Nicoll, L., 1040-1047  
MacDonald, J., 1047-1052  
Leblanc, R., 1052-1059  
Morrow, Hon. G., 1059-1066  
White, J., 1066-1074  
Smith, K., 1074-1089  
Duale, A., 1304-1308  
Young, N., 1308-1311  
Maguire, Hon. B., 1311-1325

**ADJOURNMENT OF THE HOUSE (RULE 43)**

Mun. Affairs & Housing - Housing Crisis, 52  
Adult Protection Act (amended) (Bill 34), 1<sup>st</sup> 377  
Adult Prot.: Prog. Protocols - Explain, qu 412  
Adv. Ed.: Students' Voices - Important, qu 305  
ACSW: Min. Wage Hurting Women - Acknowledge, qu 1360  
Advocate for Children and Youth, An Act Respecting an (Bill 39), 1<sup>st</sup> 451  
Affordable Housing through Inclusionary Zoning Act (Bill 6), 1<sup>st</sup> 33  
ANS Affs.: Min. - Consultation, qu 67  
ANSA: Working Group Status - Update, qu 1224  
Agriculture and Food Security Secretariat Act (Bill 59), 1<sup>st</sup> 660  
Agric. - N.S. Prov. Ex. Comm'n.: Meeting - Details, qu 1217  
Agric. - Wine Industry: COVID-19 Disruptions - Assist, qu 1128  
Allen, D./Galley, T./Langille, B./Akin, J./Veinot, K.: EHS Long Serv. Awd Recips. - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 558  
Allen, Denise: Creation of Food Pantry - Recog. (mem. stat.), 832  
Alexander, Natalie & Cohen: Fundraising for Queens Play Park - Recog. (mem. stat.), 207  
Allison, Joseph & Janessa: Daughter - Birth Congrats. (Res. 9), n 196  
Allt, Jane/Poirier, Angela: How Government Really Works Book Published - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 464  
Alspach, Mackenzie: Fundraising for Dugouts Repair - Thanks (Res. 152), n 1411  
Alzheimer Soc. of N.S.: Hosting Ann. Prov. Dementia Care Conf. - Best Wishes (Res. 37),  
app 755  
Amending Rule 16 of House Proced.: Prayers - Replace (Res. 4), n 103, app 104  
Amending Rule 16 of House Proced.: Prayers - Replace (Res. 5), n 105, app 105  
Amendment of N.S. Civil Procedure Rules (rept. tabled), 541  
Amherst Rooming House Fire: Need for Affordable Housing - Recog. (mem. stat.), 991  
An Act Respecting Oaths of Office, 1<sup>st</sup> 19  
Anderson, Alison & Staff - Hammonds Plains Pharm.: Deliv. of COVID-19 Vaccines -Thanks  
(Res. 137), n 1403  
Annap. Home Bldg. Ctr.: Recip. of Best Home Hardware Bldg. Ctr. Awd. - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 562  
Ansems, Fred: Winner of Great Howard Dill Pumpkin Classic - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 762  
Anti-Indigenous Racism: Need to Fight It - Recog (mem. stat.), 834

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Antig. CoC: Recips. of Small Bus. Awds. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1110  
Antoinette's Cheesecakes: Opening - Thanks (mem. stat.), 461  
Aquaculture Industry: Economic Benefits in N.S. - Recog. (Res. 25), n 540, app 541  
Aquakultre: Nom. With Uncle Fester for N.S. Music Award for Bleeding Gums Murphy Album  
- Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1113

**ARAB**, Hon. Patricia (Fairview-Clayton Park - L)

*Affordable Child Care Accountability Act (Bill 56)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 707

**Bills Introduced**

66 *Mental Health Recruitment Accountability, An Act Respecting*, 1<sup>st</sup> 757

78 *Education Act (amended) and Education (CSAP) Act (amended)*, 1<sup>st</sup> 1100

88 *Executive Council Act (amended) and Public Service Act (amended) (by  
Hon. D. Mombourquette)*, 1<sup>st</sup> 1343

*Collection and Debt Management Agencies Act (amended) (Bill 27)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 510, 3<sup>rd</sup> 898

*Elections Act (Bill 1)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 174

*Govt. (N.S.): Virtual Presentations to Law Amendments Com. - Accessibility and  
Transparency (adj. mo.)*, 439

*Interim Residential Rental Increase Cap Act (Bill 62)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 885, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1240

**Member Statements**

*Covert, Allison: Com. Serv. - Recog.*, 379

*Easy Street Diner: Opening - Congrats.*, 550

*Lebanese Heritage Month: Contrib. of Lebanese Com. - Recog.*, 983

*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog.*, 836

*Mt. St. Vincent Univ.: Hosting Passengers After 9/11 Disaster - Thanks*, 41

*Poteri, Stuart: 40 Yrs. of Serv. with Centennial Arena - Thanks*, 119

*Roberts, Terri: Recip. of MSVU Diversity, Equity and Inclusion Alumni Legacy  
Award - Recog.*, 602

*Smith, Mary & Ken: Foster Parenting - Thanks*, 217

*Sutton, Donna & Staff - Bayers Westwood Fam. Res. Ctr. 30-Yr. Anniv. -  
Recog.*, 673

*Volunteers - 14<sup>th</sup> Ann. Lebanese Cedar Festival: Celeb. of Leb. Culture -  
Thanks*, 457

*Walker, Russell: Com. Serv. - Thanks*, 1112

**Questions (Oral)**

*EECD - Duc d'Anville: COVID-19 Exposure - Closure*, 69

*EECD - Fairview-Clayton Park: New Elem. School - Commit*, 1014

*EECD: Housing Dev. - Schools*, 787

*EECD - Rapid Housing Dev.: Schools - Address*, 858

*OMHA: Cross-Dept. Collaboration - Ensure*, 626

*OMHA: Mental Health Care Staffing Cost - Clarify*, 313

*Prem.: Mental Health & Addict. - Office/Department*, 140

*SNSIS: Derogatory Place Names - Update*, 781

*SNSIS - Restaurants: Third Party Del. - Fee Cap*, 1134

*Residential Tenancies Act (amended) (Bill 30)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 530, 3<sup>rd</sup> 902

*Ardnamurchan Club Act (amended) (Bill 50)*, 1<sup>st</sup> 542, 2<sup>nd</sup> 638, app 639

*Asiedu Family: Arrival in Middleton - Welcome (mem. stat.)*, 468

*Asprey, John Percy "Jock": Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.)*, 284

*Atalanta Hospice Society: Raising Awareness and Funds for Fundy Hospice - Thanks  
(mem. stat.)*, 674

*Atelihai Inuit: Serving Inuit Pop. of Maritimes - Thanks (mem. stat.)*, 1210

*Augustine, Lt. Roger: Organiz. of First Nat. Day of Truth and Reconcil. Wellness Walk - Thanks  
(mem. stat.)*, 665

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Auntie Dorn's: Recip. of Valley's Best Awd. for Best Take-Out - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1210  
Austin, DeeDee: Release of New Song "Buried Truth" - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 467  
Autism Nova Scotia: Building Understanding, Acceptance and Inclusion - Recog. (mem. stat.), 988

Automated Defibrillators, An Act Improving Public Access to (Bill 49), 1<sup>st</sup> 542  
Avery, Jude: Recip. of Lt. Gov. of N.S. Awd. of Excell. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 552  
Bacon, Hon. Roger: Death of - Tribute (Moment of Silence) (mem. stat.), 36  
Bailey, MaryAnne: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 378  
**BAIN, Mr. Keith** (*Victoria-The Lakes - PC*) (*The Speaker*)  
*Elected as Speaker of the House, 3*

#### **Reports Tabled**

*2021 Rep. of the Aud. Gen.: Follow-up of 2016, 2017 and 2018 Perf. Aud. Recoms., 374*  
*2021 Rep. of Aud. Gen.: Planning and Implem. of the Pre-Primary Pgm., 374*  
*Chief Electoral Officer, Ann. Report 2020-21, 588*  
*May 2021 Report of the Auditor General: NSLC - Phase II, 374*  
*Office of the Info. and Priv. Commissioner for N.S., Ann. Rpt. 2020-21. 374*  
*Office of the Ombudsman, Ann. Rpt. 2020-21, 374*

#### **Speaker's Rulings**

*Mun. Affairs & Housing - Housing Crisis, 53*  
*Petitions by Kendra Coombes, 314*  
*Ruling on Personal Attacks in Member Statements, 973*

Baird, Page: Recip. of Bible Hill Outstanding Com. Serv. Awd. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 559  
Baker, Earl: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 610  
Balad'arts: Bilingual Public Art Tours in Halifax - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1107  
**BALSER, Ms. Jill** (*Digby-Annapolis - PC*)

#### **Bills Introduced**

*37 Fair Registration Practices Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 451*  
*Fair Registration Practices Act (amended) (Bill 37), 2<sup>nd</sup> 582, 3<sup>rd</sup> 892*

#### **Member Statements**

*Atalanta Hospice Society: Raising Awareness and Funds for Fundy Hospice - Thanks, 674*  
*Buckman, Nancy: Death of - Tribute, 36*  
*Long Island and Brier Island: Resiliency of These Small Coms. - Recog., 379*  
*Morehouse, John & Nancy: Loss of Home - Best Wishes, 545*  
*Postcards for Peace Program: Honouring Serv. of War Veterans - Recog., 125*  
*Sabean, Katie: Donation of Part of Liver - Recog., 996*

#### **Petitions Filed**

*Petition for the Nova Scotia House of Assembly: Oct. 16, 2021 - Re Weddings, 1423*  
*Petition for the Nova Scotia House of Assembly: Oct. 16, 2021 - Re Bible Study and Church Functions, 1423*  
*Petition for the Nova Scotia House of Assembly: Oct. 16, 2021 - Re Funerals, 1423*

#### **Reports Tabled**

*WCB Report on Progress in Time Lost to Workplace Injury, 1188*

#### **Resolutions**

*82 Toney, Debra: Recip. of N.S. Counc. of Fed. Lit. Awd. - Congrats., n 1199, app 1199*  
*128 Bethany Bargain Bin Society: Com. Serv. - Thanks, n 1399*  
*129 Hakim, John & Andrea: Supporting Refugees - Recog., n 1399*  
*130 Handspiker, Paige: Inspiring Young Women - Recog., n 1400*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Bam Bam Bagels: Opening of Dartmouth East Storefront Location - Recog. (mem. stat.), 391  
Banfield, Jillian: Advocacy Work for Cycling and Active Living - Recog. (mem. stat.), 664  
Banook Canoe Club Athletes: Awards in 2021 Canoe Kayak Can. Ch'ships - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 112

**BARKHOUSE, Danielle** (*Chester-St. Margaret's - PC*)

**Member Statements**

*Baker, Earl: Death of - Tribute, 610*  
*Fertility Matters Canada: Inaugural 6K Event - Recog., 38*  
*Gold River Reserve: Cultural and Spiritual Importance for Mi'kmaq - Recog., 841*  
*Gore, Erin: Recip. of Mun. of Chester Volun. of Yr. Awd. - Recog., 769*  
*Keddy, Willard Elwood: Death of - Tribute, 562*  
*Mahone Bay Islands Conserv. Assoc.: Island Steward Champions Init. -  
Recog., 203*  
*New Ross 4-H Handy Hands Club: Empowering Youth to Reach Full Potential -  
Recog., 1206*  
*Our Health Centre: Thrive Mental Health Walk-In Clinic - Recog., 380*  
*Viddal, Pauline: 90th Birthday - Best Wishes, 995*

**Resolutions**

155 *Sharpe, Errol & Fernwood Pub. Team: Recip. of Ivy Awd. - Congrats.,  
n 1412*  
156 *Sampson, Flo: Equine Assisted Learning - Best Wishes, n 1413*  
157 *Landry, Jamie - Black Hbr. Distillers: Work Ethic - Congrats., n 1413*  
158 *Sail N.S./Hubb. Sailing Club/St. Marg. Sailing Club: Hosting 2022 Intl.  
Sailing Regatta - Congrats., n 1414*

*Residential Tenancies Act (amended) (Bill 30), 2<sup>nd</sup> 529*

Barkley, Jackie: Advocacy for Coms. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 766  
Barrett, Dr. Lisa & Team: Packaging of Home COVID-19 Tests - Thanks (mem. stat.), 664  
Basque, Elsie: Bust Installed in Her Honour by Univ. de Saine-Anne - Recog. (Res. 93), n 1336  
Bates, Fred: Support of 4-H Clubs in Col. Co. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 835  
Bayers Lake Superstore/Hope Blooms: Hope Blooms Social Ent. & Schol Pgm. - Recog.  
(mem. stat.), 609

Beazley, Canon & Family: House of Doom Cancer Fundraiser - Recog. (mem. stat.), 607  
Bedford Fire Dept.: 82 Yrs. of Serv. to Com. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 1348  
Bell, Yvonne: Contrib. to Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog. (Res. 47), n 971  
Bergerman, Lee: Retirement - Thanks (Res. 95), n 113, app 1339  
Bernard, Kayla - HeART Program: Supp. of Youth Mental Health - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 205  
Berry, Don: Retirement - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 1353  
Bethany Bargain Bin Society: Com. Serv. - Thanks (Res. 128), n 1399  
Bible Hill Fire Brigade: Preserv. and Protection of Com. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 985

**BILLS (Numerical)**

An Act Respecting Oaths of Office

(Hon. B. Johns), 1<sup>st</sup> 19

1 Elections Act (amended)

(Hon. T. Houston), 1<sup>st</sup> 33, 2<sup>nd</sup> 144, 147, 148, 152, 154, 157, 158, 161, 162, 165, 166, 172,  
174, 176, 177, 179, app 181, 3<sup>rd</sup> 918, 919, 923, 931, 933, 937, 941, 945, 948, 950, 954,  
957, 959, 961, 963, 965, app 968, RA 1380

2 Healthcare Professionals Recruitment Accountability Act

(Hon. Z. Churchill), 1<sup>st</sup> 33, 2<sup>nd</sup> 74, 76, 79, 80

3 Housing as a Human Right Act

(G. Burrill), 1<sup>st</sup> 33

4 Public Archives Act (amended)

(Hon. P. Dunn), 1<sup>st</sup> 33, 2<sup>nd</sup> 181, 182, 184, app 184, 3<sup>rd</sup> 650, 651, app 652, RA 1380

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- 5 Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter (amended)  
(L. Nicoll), 1<sup>st</sup> 33, 2<sup>nd</sup> 83, 84, 86, 88
- 6 Affordable Housing through Inclusionary Zoning Act  
(K. Coombes), 1<sup>st</sup> 33
- 7 Renter Protection Act  
(L. Nicoll), 1<sup>st</sup> 33
- 8 Renovation Evictions Compensation Act  
(L. Nicoll), 1<sup>st</sup> 33
- 9 Protection of Children from Abusing Drugs Act  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 1<sup>st</sup> 33
- 10 Rental Fairness and Affordability Act  
(G. Burrill), 1<sup>st</sup> 33
- 11 Protecting Access to Health Services Act  
(Hon. T. Houston), 1<sup>st</sup> 33, 2<sup>nd</sup> 245, 246, 248, 249, 251, app 252, 3<sup>rd</sup> 645, 646, 647, app 649, RA 1380
- 12 Dismantling Racism and Hate Act  
(A. Simmonds), 1<sup>st</sup> 104, 2<sup>nd</sup> 415, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 423
- 13 Police Act (amended)  
(Hon. B. Johns), 1<sup>st</sup> 104, 2<sup>nd</sup> 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, app 245, 3<sup>rd</sup> 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, app 645
- 14 Tenants' Right to Know about Human Health Hazards, An Act Respecting  
(S. Hansen), 1<sup>st</sup> 104
- 15 Gender-based Analysis Plus Implementation Act  
(L. Nicoll), 1<sup>st</sup> 104, 2<sup>nd</sup> 717, 718, 721, 722, 725, 728, 730
- 16 Health Care for New and Expectant Mothers Act  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 1<sup>st</sup> 104
- 17 Residential Tenancies Act (amended)  
(S. Hansen), 1<sup>st</sup> 105
- 18 Workers' Compensation Act (amended)  
(Hon. I. Rankin), 1<sup>st</sup> 201
- 19 Owls Head Act  
(G. Burrill), 1<sup>st</sup> 201, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1153, 4456, 1159
- 20 Involuntary Psychiatric Treatment Act (amended)  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 1<sup>st</sup> 201
- 21 Truth and Reconciliation Commitment Act  
(S. Hansen), 1<sup>st</sup> 202
- 22 Redressing Harm and Environmental Racism Act  
(Hon. I. Rankin), 1<sup>st</sup> 280, 2<sup>nd</sup> 425, 429, 430, 433
- 23 Mental Health Bill of Rights  
(L. Lachance), 1<sup>st</sup> 280
- 24 Fisheries and Coastal Resources Act (amended)  
(Hon. S. Craig), 1<sup>st</sup> 280, 2<sup>nd</sup> 490, 491, 492, 493, 507, app 509, 3<sup>rd</sup> 894, 895, app 897, RA 1380
- 25 Extended Producer Responsibility and Paper and Packaging Act  
(Hon. K. Irving), 1<sup>st</sup> 280
- 26 Emergency "911" Act (amended)  
(L. Lachance), 1<sup>st</sup> 280, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1137, 1141, 1142, 1145, 1149
- 27 Collection and Debt Management Agencies Act (amended)  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), 1<sup>st</sup> 280, 2<sup>nd</sup> 509, 510, 511, app 513, 3<sup>rd</sup> 897, 898, app 899, RA 1380
- 28 Sustainable Forest Practices Accountability Act  
(C. Kerr), 1<sup>st</sup> 280
- 29 Green Jobs Training Act  
(Hon. K. Irving), 1<sup>st</sup> 281, 2<sup>nd</sup> 730, 734, 737, 741, 743

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- 30 Residential Tenancies Act (amended)  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), 1<sup>st</sup> 377, 2<sup>nd</sup> 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 532, 534, app 537, 3<sup>rd</sup> 900, 902, 903, app 906, RA 1380
- 31 Care and Dignity Act  
(S. Leblanc), 1<sup>st</sup> 377
- 32 Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter  
(amended)  
(Hon. J. Lohr), 1<sup>st</sup> 377, 2<sup>nd</sup> 513, 514, 515, 516, 522, app 525, 3<sup>rd</sup> 907, 909, app 910, RA 1380
- 33 Physician Assistants Act  
(S. Leblanc), 1<sup>st</sup> 377
- 34 Adult Protection Act (amended)  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 1<sup>st</sup> 377
- 35 Efficient Operating Rooms Accountability Act  
(Hon. Z. Churchill), 1<sup>st</sup> 451
- 36 Vital Statistics Act (amended)  
(L. Lachance), 1<sup>st</sup> 451
- 37 Fair Registration Practices Act (amended)  
(Hon. J. Balser), 1<sup>st</sup> 451, 2<sup>nd</sup> 582, 584, app 585, 3<sup>rd</sup> 892, 893, app 894, RA 1380
- 38 New Minas Water Commission Act  
(Hon. K. Irving), 1<sup>st</sup> 451, 2<sup>nd</sup> 899, app 900, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1379, RA 1380
- 39 Child and Youth Advocate Act  
(K. Coombes), 1<sup>st</sup> 451
- 40 Workers' Compensation Act  
(K. Coombes), 1<sup>st</sup> 452
- 41 Maritime Pandemic Health Strategy Act  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 1<sup>st</sup> 452
- 42 Workers' Compensation Act (amended)  
(K. Coombes), 1<sup>st</sup> 452
- 43 Motor Vehicle Act (amended)  
(Hon. K. Masland), 1<sup>st</sup> 542, 2<sup>nd</sup> 632, 633, 634, 635, app 637, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1263, app 1266, RA 1380
- 44 Cape Breton Regional Municipality Charter Act  
(Hon. D. Mombourquette), 1<sup>st</sup> 542
- 45 Medical Act (amended)  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 1<sup>st</sup> 542
- 46 Motor Vehicle Act (amended)  
(B. Clark), 1<sup>st</sup> 542
- 47 Police Street Checks Act  
(S. Hansen), 1<sup>st</sup> 542
- 48 Town of Lunenburg School Annex Lands Act  
(Hon. S. Corkum-Greek), 1<sup>st</sup> 542, 2<sup>nd</sup> 639, app 640, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1268, app 1268, RA 1381
- 49 Automated Defibrillators Public Access Act  
(S. Hansen), 1<sup>st</sup> 542
- 50 Ardnamurchan Club Act (amended)  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), 1<sup>st</sup> 542, 2<sup>nd</sup> 638, app 639, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1269, app 1269, RA 1381
- 51 Seniors' Pharmacare Program Act  
(Hon. D. Mombourquette), 1<sup>st</sup> 592
- 52 Green Jobs Act  
(G. Burrill), 1<sup>st</sup> 592
- 53 Childhood Poverty Reduction Accountability Act  
(Hon. B. Maguire), 1<sup>st</sup> 592
- 54 Support for the Creative Economy Act  
(Susan Leblanc), 1<sup>st</sup> 592

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- 55 Consumer Protection Office Act  
(F. Tilley), 1<sup>st</sup> 592
- 56 Affordable Child Care Accountability Act  
(Hon. D. Mombourquette), 1<sup>st</sup> 595, 2<sup>nd</sup> 699, 702, 704, 706, 707, 711, 712, 714, 716
- 57 Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act  
(Hon. T. Halman), 1<sup>st</sup> 660, 2<sup>nd</sup> 791, 796, 798, 802, 812, 814, app 819, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1269, 1271, 1275, 1278, 1280, 1282, 1284, 1285, 1288, 1292, 1294, app 1303, RA 1381
- 58 Homes for Special Care Act (amended)  
(Hon. K. Regan), 1<sup>st</sup> 660
- 59 Agriculture and Food Security Secretariat Act  
(L. Lachance), 1<sup>st</sup> 660
- 60 Long-term Care Recruitment Accountability Act  
(Hon. K. Regan), 1<sup>st</sup> 661
- 61 Joint Regional Transportation Agency Act  
(Hon. K. Masland), 1<sup>st</sup> 757, 2<sup>nd</sup> 865, 867, 868, 870, 871, 879, app 883, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1254, 1255, 1260, app 1262, RA 1381
- 62 Interim Residential Rental Increase Cap Act  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), 1<sup>st</sup> 757, 2<sup>nd</sup> 883, 885, 886, app 890, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1240, 1241, 1244, 1246, app 1254, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1240, 1241, 1244, 1246, app 1254, RA 1381
- 63 Housing in the Halifax Regional Municipality Act  
(Hon. J. Lohr), 1<sup>st</sup> 757, 2<sup>nd</sup> 911, 912, 914, 916, app 918, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1232, 1233, 1234, 1236, app 1240, RA 1381
- 64 Cannabis Control Act (amended)  
(Hon. B. Johns), 1<sup>st</sup> 757, 2<sup>nd</sup> 890, 891, app 892, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1266, 1267, app 1268, RA 1381
- 65 Local Action on Climate Change Support Act  
(K. Coombes), 1<sup>st</sup> 757
- 66 Mental Health Recruitment Accountability Act  
(Hon. P. Arab), 1<sup>st</sup> 757
- 67 Education Act (amended) and Education (CSAP) Act (amended)  
(S. Hansen), 1<sup>st</sup> 757
- 68 Executive Council Act (amended) and Public Service Act (amended)  
(Hon. T. Houston), 1<sup>st</sup> 830, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1018, 1019, 1020, app 1020, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1018, 1019, 1020, app 1020, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1374, app 1375, RA 1381
- 69 Redressing Environmental Racism Act  
(S. Leblanc), 1<sup>st</sup> 830
- 70 Companion Animal Compassion Act  
(Hon. B. Maguire), 1<sup>st</sup> 830
- 71 Tourism Nova Scotia Dissolution Act  
(Hon. P. Dunn), 1<sup>st</sup> 830, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1021, 1022, 1024, 1025, app 1031, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1375, 1376, app 1378, RA 1381
- 72 Local Action on Anti-racism Support Act  
(K. Coombes), 1<sup>st</sup> 830
- 73 Chignecto Isthmus Act  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 1<sup>st</sup> 830
- 74 Free Intrauterine Devices Act  
(Hon. K. Regan), 1<sup>st</sup> 982
- 75 Labour Standards Code (amended)  
(K. Coombes), 1<sup>st</sup> 982
- 76 Labour Standards Code (amended)  
(K. Coombes), 1<sup>st</sup> 982
- 77 Free Menstrual Products Act  
(L. Nicoll), 1<sup>st</sup> 982
- 78 Mental Health Curriculum Act  
(Hon. P. Arab), 1<sup>st</sup> 1100

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- 79 Nova Scotia Recovery Bonds Act  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 1<sup>st</sup> 1100
- 80 Free Birth Control Act  
(C. Chender), 1<sup>st</sup> 1100
- 81 Free Menstrual Products, An Act Respecting  
(C. Chender), 1<sup>st</sup> 1100
- 82 Ruby's Law  
(L. Nicoll), 1<sup>st</sup> 1100
- 83 New School Readiness Act  
(Hon. B. Maguire), 1<sup>st</sup> 1100
- 84 Time Definition Act (amended)  
(Hon. I. Rankin), 1<sup>st</sup> 1200
- 85 Statistics Act (amended)  
(S.Hansen), 1<sup>st</sup> 1200
- 86 Harvey's Law  
(Hon. K. Irving), 1<sup>st</sup> 1200
- 87 House of Assembly Act (amended)  
(C. Chender), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343
- 88 Executive Council Act (amended) and Public Service Act (amended)  
(Hon. Patricia Arab by Hon. Derek Mombourquette), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343
- 89 Proportional Representation and Democratic Renewal Act  
(C. Chender), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343
- 90 Public Utilities Act (amended)  
(Hon. I. Rankin), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343
- 91 Health Services and Insurance Act (amended)  
(S. Leblanc), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343
- 92 Carbon Rebate Act  
(Hon. I. Rankin), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343
- 93 Skilled Workers Day Act  
(Hon. B. Maguire), 1<sup>st</sup> 1344
- 94 Ukrainian Famine and Genocide (Holodomor) Memorial Day Act  
(Hon. B. Jessome), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343
- 95 Natural Disasters Relief Act  
(Hon. B. Maguire), 1<sup>st</sup> 1344
- Black War Veterans: Sacrifice for Cdns. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1347
- Black Wellness Cooperative: Providing Expertise & Training to Marg Coms. - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 989
- Bishara, Dave/Bishara, Nancy: Actions to Save 4-Year-Old Boy - Thanks (mem. stat.), 116
- Blair, David: Retirement - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 1111
- Bluenose Fundraising: Work With Com. Grps. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1116
- BLT Running Club: Dedic. and Commit. To Reg. Activity - Recog. (Res. 85), n 1326
- Blue Collar Barber Shop: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 386
- Bona, Jack & Teammates: Winning Under-13 Atl. Cdn. Chall. - Congrats. (mem. stat), 770
- Boucher, Annah: New Gen. Mgr. of Clare Golf & Country Club - Welcome (mem. stat.), 610
- Boudreau, Brian "Crusher": Death of - Tribute, (Moment of Silence) (mem. stat.) 283
- BOUDREAU, Trevor (Richmond - PC)**  
*Address in reply, 360-366*  
*Healthcare Professionals Recruitment Accountability Act (Bill 2), 2<sup>nd</sup> 79*
- Member Statements**  
*Bona, Jack & Teammates: Winning Under-13 Atl. Cdn. Chall. - Congrats., 770*  
*CBSRC: Attraction & Retention of Health Care Professionals - Thanks, 468*  
*Friends Apparel: Supp. for Local Charities - Congrats., 990*  
*Matthews, Dave: Called to Play for Moncton Wildcats - Congrats., 383*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Petit-de-Grat Red Caps: Winning Rich. Amat. Baseball Assoc. Title -  
Congrats., 1114*  
*Potlotek First Nation: Greenhouse Installation - Congrats., 40*  
*Samson, Rod/Fraser, Peter/Tracey, Barry: Recips. of EHS Long Service Awds. -  
Congrats., 1209*  
*World Spine Day: Efforts to Avoid Spinal Pain - Recog., 204*  
*YReach Port Hawkesbury: Hosting of Welcome to Neighbourhood Event -  
Congrats., 602*

Bourque, Roland: Death Of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 761  
Brain Injury Assoc. of N.S.: Fostering Resilience, Recov. and Com. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 762  
BGC Cape Breton: Programs for Youth - Thanks (mem. stat.), 204  
BEC Bears Boys & Girls Soccer Teams: Ch'ship Wins - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 552  
Broome, Scotia/Langille, Jillian: Recips. of Hundal Soc. Awds. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 763  
Brown, Michelle: Soles Skate Sharpening Opening - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 670  
Brown, Pam: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 462  
Brunswick Street Mission: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 556  
Buckman, Nancy: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 36

**BURRILL, Gary** (*Halifax Chebucto - NDP*)

*Address in reply, 190-194*

***Bills Introduced***

*3 Housing as a Human Right Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 33*  
*10 Rental Fairness and Affordability Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 33*  
*19 Owls Head Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 201*  
*52 Green Jobs, An Act Respecting, 1<sup>st</sup> 592*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 3<sup>rd</sup> 923*

*Interim Residential Rental Increase Cap Act (Bill 62), 3<sup>rd</sup> 1246*

*Mun. Affairs & Housing - Housing Crisis (adj. mo.), 52, d 53*

***Member Statements***

*Grimmitt, Carol: Supp. to NDP Work Across Prov. - Recog., 983*

*Owls Head Act (Bill 19), 2<sup>nd</sup> 1153*

***Questions (Oral)***

*Prem. - \$15 Min. Wage: Opposition - Reconsider, 772*  
*Prem.: Emission - Reduction Target - Confirm, 615*  
*Prem.: Fracking Support - Yes or No, 681*  
*Prem. - High Rents: Health - Neg. Effects, 128*  
*Prem.: Housing Crisis - Address, 55*  
*Prem.: Housing Crisis - Plans, 223*  
*Prem.: Improve CCA Wages - Commit, 398*  
*Prem. - Lahey Rept.: Implementation - Concerns, 852*  
*Prem.: LAC Virtual Presentations - Reconsider, 472*  
*Prem.: Mental Health Budget - Increase, 297*  
*Prem.: Min. Wage - Fairness, 1213*  
*Prem.: Minimum Wage - Need for Increase, 1119*  
*Prem. - Min. Wage: Working People - Food Banks, 999*  
*Prem.: Post-secondary Educ. - Access, 1356*  
*Prem. - TRC Calls to Action: Prog. - Report, 568*

CA/Gould, Dan & Brother/Vaughn: Birthday - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 986

Caissie, Ericka/McCormick, Terri - In the Works: Supp. for Youth - Thanks (mem. stat.), 387

Cajee, Dr. Ismail: Recip. of Drs. N.S. Senior Membership Award - Recog. (mem. stat.), 48

Cameron, Caleb: Winking Kid Clothing Launch - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1346

Cannabis Control Act (amended) (Bill 64), 1<sup>st</sup> 757, 2<sup>nd</sup> 890, 891, app 892, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1266, 1267, app

1268

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

CPAWS: Blue Mtn.-Birch Cove Lakes Wild. Area Preserv. Efforts - Recog., (mem. stat.) 1203  
C.B. Down Syndrome Soc.: ZoomTimers Init. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 394  
Cape Breton MLAs - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 544  
C.B. Reg. Hosp. Fdn.: Fundraising Campaign - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 35  
CBSRC: Attraction & Retention of Health Care Professionals - Thanks (mem. stat.), 468  
Carbon Rebate Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 1343  
Care and Dignity Act (Bill 31), 1<sup>st</sup> 377  
Cassidy, Ed/Dunbar, Julie: Marriage - Congrats. (Res. 8), n 195  
Ceccheto, Julie: Retirement - Best Wishes (Res. 96), n 1339, app 1339  
Change Makers and Future Ready Youth Soc. Groups: Burr Bank Project - Recog. (mem. stat.), 289

Cape Breton Regional Municipality Charter Act (Bill 44), 1<sup>st</sup> 542  
Chedabucto Ed. Ctr./Guysborough Acad.: Girls Soccer Tourn Victory - Congrats. (Res. 115), n 1392

**CHENDER, Claudia** (*Dartmouth South - NDP*)

*Affordable Child Care Accountability Act (Bill 56), 2<sup>nd</sup> 716*

**Bills Introduced**

80 *Health Services Insurance Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 1100*

81 *Free Menstrual Products, An Act Respecting, 1<sup>st</sup> 1100*

87 *House of Assembly Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343*

89 *Proportional Representation and Democratic Renewal Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 1343*

*Cannabis Control Act (amended) (Bill 64), 2<sup>nd</sup> 891, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1267*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 2<sup>nd</sup> 148*

*Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 2<sup>nd</sup> 814, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1278*

*Fisheries and Coastal Resources Act (amended) (Bill 24), 2<sup>nd</sup> 492, 3<sup>rd</sup> 895*

*Gender-based Analysis Plus Implementation Act (Bill 15), 2<sup>nd</sup> 718*

*Govt. (N.S.): Opp. for Skills Training and Jobs in Green Economy for Displaced Coal Workers - Need to Ensure (adj. mo), 1169*

*Govt. (N.S.): Virtual Presentations to Law Amendments Com. - Accessibility and Transparency (adj. mo.), 436*

**Member Statements**

*Christ Church and Grace United Church: Hosting Election Debates in Dart. - Thanks, 48*

*Clean Fdn. Clean Coasts Team: Recip. of Clean50 Award - Congrats., 675*

*Peters, Juanita: Debut of First Feature Film 8:37 Rebirth - Congrats., 34*

*Doman, Bev: Retirement from 15 Yrs. of Constituency Assistant Work - Thanks, 114*

*Dart. S. Small Businesses: Oper. During Pandemic - Recog., 547*

*Saccary, Kevin & Scott - New Scotland Clothing Company: Donation for Mental Health - Thanks, 668*

*Situation in House: Need to Acknowledge It - Recog., 843*

*Yetman, Lynn: Retirement - Congrats., 288*

*Police Act (amended) (Bill 13), 2<sup>nd</sup> 242, 3<sup>rd</sup> 643*

*Protecting Access to Health Services Act (Bill 11), 2<sup>nd</sup> 248*

**Questions (Oral)**

*ACSW: Min. Wage Hurting Women - Acknowledge, 1360*

*DOJ: Homeless Shelter Removal - Investigate, 572*

*DOJ: Policing Review - Findings, 619*

*Justice: RCMP Contract Review - Update, 310*

*NRR: Burning of Biomass - Comment, 1227*

*NRR - Georges Bank: Oil/Gas Moratorium - Legislation, 1135*

*NRR: Owls Head Sale - Stop, 233*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*NRR - Solar Proj.: NSP - Delays, 627*

*Prem.: LA Comm. - Accessibility, 408*

*Status of Women - Lack of Housing: Investment - Commit, 60*

### **Resolutions**

43 *Smith, Audrey: Wordworking Classes at Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog., n 969*

44 *Jack, Dot: Contrib. to Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog., n 969*

45 *Cooper, Irene: Contrib. to Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog., n 970*

46 *Knaepen, Malvina: Contrib. to Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog., n 970*

47 *Bell, Yvonne: Contrib. to Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog., n 971*

Chief Electoral Officer, Ann. Report 2020-21 (rept. tabled), 588

Chignecto Isthmus - A Key Section of the Atlantic Gateway, An Act to Strengthen and Protect the (Bill 73), 1<sup>st</sup> 830

Child Loss Awareness Day: Encouraging Sharing of Grief - Recog. (mem. stat.), 202

Childhood Poverty Reduction Accountability Act (Bill 53), 1<sup>st</sup> 592

Chisholm, Will: Joining Gatineau Olympiques - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 830

Crichton Park Friends of Refugees: Helping Isso Family - Thanks (mem. stat.), 989

Christ Church and Grace United Church: Hosting Election Debates in Dart. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 48

Christensen, Peter: Commitment to West Col. Jr. High Girls Volleyball Team - Thanks (mem. stat.), 286

Christie, Peter Gordon: Death of - Tribute, (Moment of Silence) (mem. stat.), 393

Churchill, Rick: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 669

**CHURCHILL, Hon. Zack (Yarmouth - L)**

### **Bills Introduced**

2 *Healthcare Professionals Recruitment Accountability Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 33*

35 *Efficient Operating Rooms Accountability Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 451*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 2<sup>nd</sup> 177*

*Healthcare Professionals Recruitment Accountability Act (Bill 2), 2<sup>nd</sup> 74*

### **Member Statements**

*Berry, Don: Retirement - Best Wishes, 1353*

*Bishara, Dave/Bishara, Nancy: Actions to Save 4-Year-Old Boy - Thanks, 116*

*Churchill, Rick: Com. Serv. - Recog., 669*

*Durkee, Dave & Judy - The Music Room: Lending Musical Instruments - Thanks, 452*

*Forrest, Kyle: Ensuring Safety of School During Fire - Thanks, 987*

*Legere, Dr. Al: Yarmouth Hospice Society Inits. - Thanks, 293*

*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog., 845*

*MLA for Argyle: Use of CPR to Save Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks, 39*

*Nickerson, Gary/Taggart, Quinn: Outside My Window Podcast - Congrats., 597*

*Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter (amended), 3<sup>rd</sup> 907*

*Point of order, 1373*

### **Questions (Oral)**

*DAE - Nurses: Training - Plans, 854*

*DHW: Capital Project List - Commit, 621*

*DHW: Mandatory Vaccine Rollout - Update, 620*

*DHW: No Health Care Legislation - Explain, 1221*

*DHW - Nurses: Hiring Process - Clarify, 779*

*DHW - Nurses: Mandatory Vaccines - Impact, 779*

*DHW: Public Service Vaccine Mandate - Update, 1125*

*DHW: Unattached Patients - Increase, 1359*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*DPW: Yarmouth Ferry Commitment - Confirm, 1126*  
*H&W: Ambulance Crisis - Action, 227*  
*H&W - Ambulatory Offload: Pilot Proj. - Update, 567*  
*H&W: CBRM Capital Projects - Commit, 414*  
*H&W: CF Drug Approval - Update, 144*  
*H&W - Mental Health: Walk-in Clinics - Plan, qu 72*  
*H&W: Monthly Reporting - Commit, 234*  
*H&W: Nurse Recruitment - Urgent, 307*  
*H&W: Surgical Backlog - Timeline, 66*  
*Prem.: Health Care Auditor - Details, 853*  
*Prem.: Health Care Auditor - Timeline, 686*  
*Prem.: Health Care Campaign Promises - Deliver, 1006*  
*Prem.: Health Care - New Ideas, 687*  
*Prem. - Health Care: VAC. - Report, 476*

Chute, Olivia: Rep'ing Canada at IWWF Pan Am. Water Ski Ch'ship - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 987

Clairmont, Phillip: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks (Res. 170), n 1420

**CLARK, Braedon** (Bedford South - L)

*Address in Reply, 256-260*

**Bills Introduced**

*46 Motor Vehicle Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 542*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 2<sup>nd</sup> 154*

*Joint Regional Transportation Agency Act (Bill 61), 2<sup>nd</sup> 867, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1260*

**Member Statements**

*Broome, Scotia/Langille, Jillian: Recips. of Hundal Soc. Awds. - Recog., 763*

*Fitzgerald, Cate: Participating in Nat'l Jr. Curling Ch'ships - Best Wishes, 1105*

*Jessome, Hon. Ben: Birthday Wishes, 562*

*MacKinnon, Bruce: Cartoon Work to be Featured on Stamp - Congrats., 107*

*Mathnasium: Grand Opening - Recog., 391*

*McRae, Earl: 10th Anniv. of Death - Tribute, 208*

*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog., 844*

*Morrison, Gerry: Surviving Abuse and Success as Entrepreneur - Recog., 1208*

*Nwachukwu Family: Becoming Cdn. Citizens - Congrats., 467*

*Organizers of Castle Hill Drive Street Party: 29th Annual Event - Congrats., 288*

*Search and Rescue Teams/Voluns.: Help in Finding Patricia - Congrats., 612*

*Stone, Melissa: World Classic Powerlifting Ch'ship Winner - Congrats., 213*

*Motor Vehicle Act (amended) (Bill 43), 2<sup>nd</sup> 633, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1263*

**Questions (Oral)**

*DHW - Rapid Testing: Private School Cost - Comment, 624*

*DPW: Infrastructure Prog. - Plan, 785*

*DPW: Ministerial Review - Update, 1015*

*Prem.: Fixed Election Date - Position, 1216*

*Public Works: Bedford Ferry Project - Support, 414*

*Public Works: Project Prioritization - Clarify, 311*

*SLTC - Long-term Care: Ages - Policies, 1133*

Clean Fdn. Clean Coasts Team: Recip. of Clean50 Award - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 675

Clean Foundation: New African Nova Scotian Internship Stream - Thanks (Res. 14), n 278, app 278

Cliffs of Fundy Geopark: Recip. of Lt. Gov.'s Community Spirit Award - Recog.  
(mem. stat.), 554

Close, Melany/l'Anglais, Lise/Filion, Sylvain: Providing French Translation Servs. - Thanks  
(Res. 35), app 752

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Cloutier, Louise/Pug. Coms. in Bloom: Pugwash Open Air Gallery - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 214  
Clow, Charles: Recip. of 2021 Hockey N.S. Coach of the Yr. Awd. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 832  
CEC Cougars Football Team: 50-Year Milestone - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 667

Cphoon, Sheldon: Donation to Port Medway Volun. Fire Dept. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 836

Collection and Debt Management Agencies Act (amended) (Bill 27), 1<sup>st</sup> 280, 2<sup>nd</sup> 509, 510, 511,  
app 513, 3<sup>rd</sup> 897, 898, app 899

Comeau, Adrien: Work as Campaign Coordinator - Thanks (mem. stat.), 1205

Comeau, Denise/Deveau, Kenneth - DK Farm: Nouveau Centre Équestre - Fé. (mem. stat.), 559

Comeau, Jocelyne: Recip. of Prix Hommage en dev. cult. - Congrats. (Res. 92), n 1330

Comeau, Michel: Retirement as Exec. Dir. of CSAP - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 284

**COMER, Brian** (Sydney River-Mira-Louisbourg - PC)

*Emergency "911" Act (amended) (Bill 26), 2<sup>nd</sup> 1142*

#### **Member Statements**

*Graham, Carl: Recip. of Maritime Title for Largest Pumpkin - Congrats., 840*

*LeBlanc, Rebecca: 1st Yr. with Acadia Axewomen Soccer Team -  
Best Wishes, 609*

*MacRae, Donnie: Delivered 10,000th Meal with Meals on Wheels - Recog., 1108*

*Main-à-Dieu: Recipient of Lt. Gov.'s Com. Spirit Award - Congrats., 41*

*McAllister, Colin/Ryan, Justin: Purchase of Point of View Suites - Congrats., 206*

*Smith, Penny & Georgia: Donation to Two Rivers Wildlife Park - Congrats., 673*

*Tierney, Janelle: 1st Season with C.B. Capers Women's Soccer Team - Best  
Wishes, 544*

*Young, Adam: Canadian Folk Music Award Nomination - Congrats., 385*

#### **Reports Tabled**

*Involuntary Psychiatric Treatment Act Rev. Brd.: Ann. Report 2019-20, 656*

*Involuntary Psychiatric Treatment Act, Ann. Rpt. 2020-21, 374*

Commission from Lieutenant Governor [Sept. 24, 2021], 1

Committee on Law Amendments - Bill No. 24 (rept. tabled), 588

Committee on Law Amendments - Bill Nos. 27, 30, 32 and 27 (rept. tabled), 587

Committee on Law Amendments - Bill Nos. 43, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64 (rept. tabled), 976

Committee on Law Amendments - Bill Nos. 68, 71 (rept. tabled), 1094

Committee on Private and Local Bills - Bill No. 38 (rept. tabled), 1331

Committee on Private and Local Bills - Bill Nos. 48, 50 (rept. tabled), 977

Com. Voluns.: Liverpool Reg. HS and N. Queens Com. Sch. Grad - Thanks (Res. 104), n 1387

Companion Animal Compassion Act (Bill 70), 1<sup>st</sup> 830

Congratulatory Motions Under Rule 32(3): Approval - Request (Hon. K. Masland), n 1340,  
app 1340

Consumer Protection Office Act (Bill 55), 1<sup>st</sup> 592

Continuing Care Assts. Week: Contrib. to Fight Against COVID-19 - Recog. (Res. 11), n 199,  
app 200

Continuing Care Month: Recognizing Hardworking Employees - Thanks (Res. 41), n 829,  
app 830

**COOMBES, Kendra** (Cape Breton Central-Whitney Pier - NDP)

#### **Bills Introduced**

*6 Affordable Housing through Inclusionary Zoning Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 33*

*39 Child and Youth Advocate Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 451*

*40 Workers' Compensation Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 452*

*42 Workers' Compensation Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 452*

*65 Local Action on Climate Change Support Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 757*

*72 Local Action on Anti-racism Support Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 830*

*75 Labour Standards Code (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 982*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

76 *Labour Standards Code (amended)*, 1<sup>st</sup> 982  
*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 162  
*Housing in the Halifax Regional Municipality Act (Bill 63)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 914, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1233  
*Fair Registration Practices Act (amended) (Bill 37)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 584, 3<sup>rd</sup> 893

**Member Statements**

*BGC Cape Breton: Programs for Youth - Thanks*, 204  
*BEC Bears Boys & Girls Soccer Teams: Ch'ship Wins - Congrats.*, 552  
*Fire Prevention Week: Sounds of Fire Safety Theme - Recog.*, 43  
*Gardiner Mines Seniors and Pensioners Club: Com. Serv. - Thanks*, 663  
*Grandmother, Winnifred: 97th Birthday - Best Wishes*, 459  
*Grant, Al: Death of - Tribute (K. Coombes)*, 831  
*Head, Jim "Fred": Recip. of 2021 Hockey N.S. Award of Merit - Congrats.*, 210  
*Inaug. CBU Anti-Poverty Conf.: Ways to Elim. Poverty - Recog.*, 758  
*Intl. Down Syndrome Awareness Mo.: Learning of Systemic Barriers: Recog.*, 453  
*Low Wage Workers: Need for Respect - Recog.*, 1346  
*Marsh, Auvney: Donation to Angel Hair for Kids - Thanks*, 670  
*Men of the Deeps: Preserv. of Folklore of Mining Coms. - Recog.*, 991  
*Music Teachers: Hard Work for Students - Recog.*, 1101  
*New Waterford Boxing Club: Recip. of Sport N.S. Support 4 Sports Award – Congrats.*, 106  
*New Waterford Legion Br. 15: Senior Breakfast Deliv. Pgm. - Recog.*, 384  
*New Waterford Rotary Club: Beautification Pgm. - Thanks*, 765  
*Port Morien Wildlife Assoc.: Sportsman Memorial Park Revitalization - Recog.*, 115  
*Rising Gas Prices: Need for Higher Incomes - Recog.*, 543  
*Royal Cdn. Legion Br. 78: Commitment and Dedication to Veterans - Thanks*, 290  
*Royal Cdn. Leg. Br. 128: Candlelight Serv. to Honour Cdn. Forces in WWII - Thanks*, 593  
*St. Michael's Polish Benefit Society: Polish Heritage Month Events - Congrats.*, 378  
*Sawler, Dave - Undercurrent Youth Centre: Breaking Cycle of Poverty - Thanks*, 282  
*South Bar Fire Dept.: Handing Out Halloween Treats - Thanks*, 1209  
*The Bargain! Shop: Reopening in New Waterford - Welcome*, 1202  
*Timmons, Stephen "Ness": 25th Season with C.B. Capers Women's Soccer Team - Congrats.*, 600  
*Whitney Pier Food Pantry: One Year Anniv. - Recog.*, 37  
*Whitney Pier Group Soc.: Hosting Events for Families - Thanks*, 985  
*Whitney Pier Music Fdn.: Providing Servs. to Studs. - Recog.*, 1105  
*Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter (amended) (Bill 5)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 84  
*Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter (amended) (Bill 32)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 514, 3<sup>rd</sup> 909

**Petitions Presented**

*Govt. (N.S.): Reduce Prop. of Low-Wage, Part-Time, Casual, Temp. and Insecure Employment Workers - Requested*, 975  
*Govt. (N.S.): Red. Speed and Elim. Unsafe Passing Lanes from River Ryan Campgrd. to Bayside Canteen - Requested*, 274  
*Govt. (N.S.): Reduce Speed and Eliminate Unsafe Passing Lanes on Lingan Rd. from Mary Jane Rd. to Radar Base - Requested*, 373  
*Govt. (N.S.): Resurface New Bridge Between River Ryan and Gardiner Mines and Fix and Clean Exp. Joints - Requested*, 273

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Protecting Access to Health Services Act (Bill 11), 3<sup>rd</sup> 647*

**Questions (Oral)**

*DCS - Birth Alert System: Eliminate - Commit, 1009*

*DCS: Risk Assessments - Clear Protocols, 486*

*FTB - Cannabis Sales: Municipal Share - Address, 864*

*FTB: CBRM - Stimulus Funding, 1365*

*LSI: Agency Closure - Protect Workers, 143*

*LSI: Island Emp. - Forensic Audit, 1218*

*LSI - Island Employment: Ombuds. Report - Comment, 1127*

*LSI - Vaccinations: Children - Barriers, 778*

*NRR: NSP Coal Transition Plans - Protect Workers, 623*

**Questions (Written)**

*FTB: Release Documents on Allocation of Funding from Federal Equalization*

*Payments Outside HRM - Requested, 1384*

Cooper, Irene: Contrib. to Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog. (Res. 45), n 970

Maritime Pandemic Health Strategy Act (Bill 41), 1<sup>st</sup> 452

Corbett, Stanley: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 465

**CORKUM-GREEK, Hon. Susan (Lunenburg - PC)**

*Address in reply, 253-256*

**Bills Introduced**

*48 Town of Lunenburg School Annex Lands Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 542, 2<sup>nd</sup> 639, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1268*

**Member Statements**

*Chisholm, Will: Joining Gatineau Olympiques - Congrats., 830*

*Hellstrom, Sheila Anne: Death of - Tribute, 470*

*Hunt, Stephanie & Her Gr. 5 Class: Art Install. for Ntl. Day of Truth and Recon. -*

*Thanks, 606*

*Labrador, Todd: Building Trad. Mi'kmaq Birchbark Canoe - Congrats., 386*

*Riverport & Dist. Fire Dept.: 75th Anniv. - Recog., 208*

*Schooner Bluenose: Centenary of Launch - Recog., 44*

**Ministerial Statements**

*Small Business Week: Contrib. of Bus. to Economy - Recog., 275*

Cormier, Cst. Laura: Recip. of Ryan Award for Police Servs. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 43

Correct Use of Pronouns: Importance - Recog. (mem. stat.), 44

Covert, Allison: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 379

Cox, Bill: 104th Birthday - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 292

**CRAIG, Hon. Steve (Sackville-Cobequid - PC)**

**Bills Introduced**

*24 Fisheries and Coastal Resources Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 280, 3<sup>rd</sup> 894*

*Fisheries and Coastal Resources Act (amended) (Bill 24), 2<sup>nd</sup> 490*

**Member Statements**

*Dorey, Christina - Square Rts. Sack.: Veg. Delivery During Pandemic -*

*Thanks, 388*

*Flemming, Don: Death of - Tribute, 1211*

*HMCS Kootenay: 52nd Anniv. of Explosion - Recog., (Moment of Silence) 546*

*Longue-MacDonald, Carol: Quilts of Valour Presentation Ceremony -*

*Thanks, 609*

*McConnachie, Alex: Collection of Comm. Devices for Needy - Thanks, 45*

*MacKeigan, Carl: Com. Serv. - Thanks, 210*

*Sack. Bus. Assoc.: Hosting Free Concerts at Acadia Park in Summer -*

*Thanks, 1115*

*Sack. Bus. Assoc.: Recips. of Ann. Bus. Awds. - Congrats., 982*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Sack. Rivers Assoc.: World Rivers Day Celebrations - Thanks, 677*  
*Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter*  
*(amended) (Bill 5), 2<sup>nd</sup> 86*

**Ministerial Statements**

*Search for Missing Fisherman: Supp. For Sipekne'katik First Nation - Warm*  
*Wishes, 197*

**Resolutions**

- 6 *Fish Harvesters Reg. and Cert. Brd. of N.S.: Launch - Congrats.,*  
*n 108, n 109*
- 12 *Crosby, Mike: Death of - Tribute, n 200, app 200*
- 22 *Harvesters of Lobster Fishing Area 35: Contrib. to Economy - Thanks,*  
*n 450, app 450*
- 25 *Aquaculture Industry: Economic Benefits in N.S. - Recog., n 540,*  
*app 541*
- 30 *2022 N.S. Fisheries and Seafarmers Conf.: Supp. from Seafood Sector -*  
*Thanks, n 659, app 659*
- 50 *MacNeill, Alan: Contribs. to Sport Fishing and Aquaculture in N.S. -*  
*Thanks, n 979, app 980*
- 75 *N.S. Guides Assoc.: Launch of Indig. Learning Day - Thanks, n 1192, n*  
*1193*
- 119 *Sack. Bus. Assoc.: Honouring Late John Payzant - Thanks, n 1394*
- 120 *Morgan, R./Ross, K./Murphy, D.: Sack. Sports Hall of Fame Induct. -*  
*Congrats., n 1395*
- 121 *Lane, S./Pinkney, R.: Sack. Sports Hall of Fame Induct - Congrats.,*  
*n 1395*

Craik, Autumn: Donation to Queens Univ. Designed Play Pk - Congrats. (Res. 112), n 1391  
Creative Economy, An Act to Support the (Bill 54), 1<sup>st</sup> 592  
Creative Pictou County: Display of Local Artwork - Recog. (mem. stat.), 105  
Cromwell, Mataya/Darby, Josh: Daughter - Birth Congrats. (Res. 64), n 1180  
Crosby, Mike: Death of - Tribute (Res. 12), n 200, app 200  
Crowell, Jason: Com. Serv. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 560  
Cuisine Robicheau: Recip. of Taste of N.S. Award - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1102  
Cumb. Co. Families: Strength Amid Tragic Losses of Children - Recog., (Moment of Silence)  
(mem. stat.), 281  
Cumb. Co. Families: Tragic Losses of Children - Recog., (Moment of Silence) (mem. stat.) 282  
Cumb. Health Care Burs. Pgm.: No Longer Guaranteed - Criticism (mem. stat.), 760  
Cumb. Health Care Fdn./N. Cumb. Com. Hlth. Fdn.: Supp. of Health Care in Coms. - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 605  
Cumb. Reg. Health Care Ctr.: Cancer Care Centre Req'd - Recog. (Res. 83), n 1200  
Cumb. South Families: Tragic Losses of Children - Condolences (mem. stat.), 281  
Currie Peterson, Liam: Accepted Into Off. Training Pgm. Of Royal Mil College of Can. -  
Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1349  
Cyclesmith: Living Wage for Workers - Recog. (mem. stat.), 291  
Daily Reporting on Wait-times for Surgeries, An Act to Require (Bill 35), 1<sup>st</sup> 451  
Dalhousie Faculty of Health: 50 Yrs. of Improving Health for Nova Scotians - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 994  
Dart. Diamond Dawgs: Recip. of Field of Dreams Grant - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 671  
Dart. East Election Candidates: Courage and Ambition - Recog. (mem. stat.), 47  
Dartmouth North Library: Reopening and 20th Anniv. - Congrats (mem. stat.), 287  
Dart. S. Small Businesses: Oper. During Pandemic - Recog. (mem. stat.), 547  
David, Jim: Retirement - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 1345  
Davies, Peter & Valerie: Retirement - Congrats (mem. stat.), 289

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Daye, Mrs. Laura: Death of - Tribute (Moment of Silence) (mem. stat.), 380  
Deanery Project: Contribs. to Com. and Ded. to Env. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 593  
Dedicated Bike Lanes: Importance - Recog. (mem. stat.), 216  
Delectable Desserts: Success in Bus. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 555  
d'Entremont, Diane & Paulin: Daughter - Birth Congrats. (Res. 60), n 1179  
d'Entremont, Ginette & Renaud: Daughter - Birth Congrats. (Res. 62), n 1179  
d'Entremont, Jean: Efforts in Adv'ing Status of Acad. & Franc Women - Congrats. (Res. 51),  
n 980, app 982  
d'Entremont, Simon: New Nature Photography Calendar Launched - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 594  
d'Eon Family: Branches Pocket Community Project in W. Pubnico - Congrats (mem. stat.), 549  
d'Eon, Shelley - Rosalin Nickerson Care Fund: Supp. of Shel. Co. Cancer Pts. - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 121  
DAE - Nurses: Training - Plans, qu 854  
DAE: Post-secondary Fees - Address, 790  
DCS - Birth Alert System: Eliminate - Commit, qu 1009  
DCS: Foster Care System Redesign - Commit, qu 864  
DCS - Gov't.: Homelessness - Vision, qu 1219  
DCS: Homeless Seniors - Plan to Address, qu 58  
DCS: Homelessness Plan - Elaborate, qu 571  
DCS: Homelessness Plan - Lack of Consult, qu 132  
DCS: Income Assistance Increase - Commit, qu 312  
DCS: Lack of Appropriate Housing - Comment, qu 1225  
DCS: Modular Housing Plan - Update, qu 133  
DCS: Risk Assessments - Clear Protocols, qu 486  
DHW: Bayers Lake Centre Opening - Update, qu 1230  
DHW: Bayers Lake Outpatient Ctr. - Opening Date, qu 1361  
DHW: BIPOC Worker Mistreatment - Comment, qu 622  
DHW - C.B.: Health Care Redev. Proj. - Update, qu 1003  
DHW: Capital Project List - Commit, qu 621  
DHW - Comm. Health Ctrs: Increase - Action, qu 1123  
DHW: Constituent - Advice, qu 855  
DHW - Gender Aff. Care: MSI Cov. - Expand, qu 856  
DHW Healthcare Infrastructure and Capital Investment Projects (rept. tabled), 747  
DHW: Mandatory Vaccine Rollout - Update, qu 620  
DHW: No Health Care Legislation - Explain, qu 1221  
DHW - Nurses: Hiring Process - Clarify, qu 779  
DHW - Nurses: Mandatory Vaccines - Impact, qu 779  
DHW: Positions on Trikafta Access Decisions/Support for Organizations Helping Drug  
Users/Decriminalization of Drugs - Requested, wqu 1384  
DHW - Proof of Vac.: Non-profits - Assist, qu 788  
DHW: Public Service Vaccine Mandate - Update, qu 1125  
DHW - Rapid Testing: Private School Cost - Comment, qu 624  
DHW - Training of Doctors in Menopause: Most Current - Ensuring, wqu 1091  
DHW: Unattached Patients - Increase, qu 1359  
DHW: Vaccination Booster Shots - Timeline, 1002  
DHW - Vaccination: Children - Schools, qu 1001  
DOJ: Central N.S. Correctional Facility Issues - Address, qu 1129  
DOJ: Court Backlog - Prioritize, qu 1011  
DOJ: Homeless Shelter Removal - Investigate, qu 572  
DOJ: Minister's Comments - Clarify, qu 771  
DOJ: Policing Review - Findings, qu 619  
DOJ: RCMP Contract Plans - Discuss, qu 625  
DOJ - Street Checks: Loophole - Action, qu 684

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

DOJ: Street Checks Loophole - Close, qu 570  
DOJ: Wortley Report Recommendations - Implement, qu 573  
DPW - Acadian Comm.: Bilingual Signs - Timeline, qu 786  
DPW: Cobequid Pass Toll Removal - Update, qu 1130  
DPW - Gravel Rds.: Paving Moratorium - Lift, qu 1367  
DPW: Infrastructure Prog. - Plan, qu 785  
DPW: Ministerial Review - Update, qu 1015  
DPW: Yarmouth Ferry Commitment - Confirm, qu 1126  
Deputy Speakers/Chairs of Committees: Preston MLA/Halifax Citadel-Sable Island MLA  
(Res. 1), n 4, app 4  
Deveau, Josanne: Mun. of Clare Volun. of Year - Recog. (mem. stat.), 205  
Devet, Robert: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 208  
DeWitt, Ocean: Finding Employment - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1352  
Dickie, Kevin: Retirement - Thanks (mem. stat.), 994  
**DICOSTANZO, Rafah (Clayton Park West - L)**  
*Affordable Child Care Accountability Act (Bill 56), 2<sup>nd</sup> 711*  
*Tourism Nova Scotia Dissolution Act (Bill 71), 2<sup>nd</sup> 1022, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1376*  
**Member Statements**  
*Allt, Jane/Poirier, Angela: How Government Really Works Book Published -  
Congrats., 464*  
*Bayers Lake Superstore/Hope Blooms: Hope Blooms Social Ent. & Schol Pgm. -  
Recog., 609*  
*CPAWS: Blue Mtn.-Birch Cove Lakes Wild. Area Preserv. Efforts - Recog., 1203*  
*Field, Renee: Com. Serv. - Thanks, 386*  
*Keshen Goodman Library: 20th Anniv. - Recog., 283*  
*Khattar, Charbel: Donating Pizzas to Essential Workers in Clayton Park -  
Recog., 50*  
*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog., 841*  
*Moase, Charlotte: Work as Const. Asst. - Thanks, 1347*  
*Mohan, Ratnam: Com. Serv. - Thanks, 560*  
*Square Roots Fairview-Clayton Park: Veg. Deliv. to Families in Need -  
Thanks, 106*  
*Voluns.: Creation of Birdland Com. Garden - Recog., 1101*  
*Wotherspoon, Kimberly: Recip. of 2021 HRM Volun. Awd. - Recog., 758*  
*Public Archives Act (amended) (Bill 4), 2<sup>nd</sup> 182, 3<sup>rd</sup> 651*  
**Questions (Oral)**  
*DHW: Bayers Lake Centre Opening - Update, 1230*  
*DHW: Bayers Lake Outpatient Ctr. - Opening Date, 1361*  
*H&W: Refugee Clinic Closure - Explain, 142*  
*Prem. - Blue Mtn. Birch Cove: Protection - Commit, 628*  
*Prem.: Overqual. Immigrants in Min. Wage Jobs - Opinion, 1358*  
Diggins, Neil: 50th Birthday - Congrats. (Res. 124), n 1397  
Dismantling Racism and Hate Act (Bill 12), 1<sup>st</sup> 104, 2<sup>nd</sup> 415, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 423  
Tourism Nova Scotia Dissolution Act (Bill 71), 1<sup>st</sup> 830, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1021, 1022, 1024, 1025,  
app 1031, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1375, 1376, app 1378  
Diversity in House: Positive Changes That Will Result - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1104  
Divert Nova Scotia: Waste Reduction Efforts - Recog. (Res. 24), n 539, app 540  
Dr. Robert Strang: Contribs. to Pub. Serv. - Thanks (Res. 29), n 658, app 659  
Document Outlining Future RIM Projects Going to Tender (rept. tabled), 588  
Dooks, Nathaniel "Natorius": Recip. of 1st Prize in Hopscotch Fest All-Style Battle - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 763

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Dorey, Christina - Square Rts. Sack.: Veg. Delivery During Pandemic - Thanks (mem. stat.), 388  
Doman, Bev: Retirement from 15 Yrs. of Constituency Assistant Work - Thanks

(mem. stat.), 114

Doucet-Boudreau, Glenda: Induction to Compagnie des Cents-Associés Francophones  
Congrats. (Res. 90), n 1329

Doucette, Bert: Com. Serv. - Thanks (Res. 39), n 826, app 827

Doucette, Shawna/d'Entremont, Nicolas - Birth Congrats. (Res. 67), n 1182

Doucette-Coffin, Ann Bernice: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 119

Dowell, Jaymee-lynn: Recip. of Community Leader for Betterment Award - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 613

Dowell, Jaymee-lynn: Recip. of Community Leader for Betterment Awd. - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 662

Harvey's Law (Bill 86), 1<sup>st</sup> 1200

Down Syndrome Awareness Month: Acceptance of Those with DS - Recog. (mem. stat.), 382

Downtown Hfx. Bus. Assoc.: Innov. Work to Supp. Neighbourhood - Recog. (mem. stat.), 389

D'Penha, Supriya: Casting Vote for 1st Time as Cdn. Citizen - Recog. (mem. stat.), 118

Draper Vet. Servs.: Valuable Serv. to Pets - Thanks (Res. 135), n 1402

Driskill, Ron: Retirement - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 1108

**DRUHAN, Hon. Becky (Lunenburg West - PC)**

*Affordable Child Care Accountability Act (Bill 56), 2<sup>nd</sup> 704*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 2<sup>nd</sup> 158*

*Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 3<sup>rd</sup> 1275*

**Member Statements**

*Fillmore, Jeff: Walk Across Canada for Mental Health - Congrats., 600*

*Lacey, Laurie: Sharing Knowledge of Trad. Mi'kmaq Plant Medicine -  
Congrats., 46*

*Livesey, Ava: Leadership and Init. at Park View Educ. Ctr. - Thanks, 767*

*Operation A Pittance of Time: Sharing Rem. Day Plans on Soc. Media -  
Recog., 1201*

*Souls Harbour Rescue Mission: Com. Serv. - Congrats., 466*

*South Shore Chapter of The Awesome Fdn.: Com. Project Grants - Recog., 212*

**Resolutions**

*21 Mi'kmaq History Month: Growing Understanding of Mi'kmaq Teaching -  
Recog., n 449, app 450*

*23 World Teachers Day: Highlighting Commitment of Teachers - Thanks,  
n 450, app 451*

*40 Public School Admins. Assoc. of N.S.: Commit. to Inclus. Educ. - Recog., n  
827, app 827*

*97 Smith, Wanda: 40 Yrs. of Serv. With EEC Dept. - Congrats., n 1339,  
app 1340*

Druhan, Bryan/Brennan, Louise - Candid Brewing Company: Grand Opening - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 663

**DUALE, Ali (Halifax Armdale - L)**

*Address in reply, 1304-1308*

*Dismantling Racism and Hate Act (Bill 12), 2<sup>nd</sup> 420*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 3<sup>rd</sup> 959*

*Fair Registration Practices Act (amended) (Bill 37), 2<sup>nd</sup> 584, 3<sup>rd</sup> 893*

**Member Statements**

*Bluenose Fundraising: Work With Com. Grps. - Recog., 1116*

*Cajee, Dr. Ismail: Recip. of Drs. N.S. Senior Membership Award - Recog., 48*

*Cumb. Co. Families: Tragic Losses of Children - Recog., (Moment of Silence) 282*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Halifax Armview Restaurant & Lounge: Partic. in Hfx. Burger Week -  
Recog., 556*

*Heppy's Pie Lady: Prom. of Acad. Culture - Recog., 463*

*Indep. Living N.S.: Supp. of Nova Scotians with Disabilities - Recog., 125*

*Jantzen, Andrew: Advocacy for Disability Rights - Congrats., 608*

*Need to Pass Bill: Seat to Remain Empty - Recog., 840*

*Pharmacists and Pharm. Technicians: Health Servs. During Pandemic -  
Thanks, 385*

*Smith, Helen: Death of - Tribute, 678*

### **Questions (Oral)**

*LSI: Immigrant Retention Plan - Explain, 136*

Duale, Ali: Com. Ldrship. - Recog. (Res. 84), n 1326

Dube, Alecia: Nana's Gluten Free Takeout Opening - Thanks (mem. stat.), 597

Duffney, Jordyn: Recip. of Duke of Edinburgh Awd. - Congrats. (Res. 105), n 1387

**DUNN, Pat (Pictou Centre - PC)**

### **Bills Introduced**

*4 (Public Archives Act) (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 33*

*71 Tourism Nova Scotia Dissolution Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 830, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1021, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1375*

*Dismantling Racism and Hate Act (Bill 12), 2<sup>nd</sup> 418*

### **Member Statements**

*Boudreau, Brian "Crusher": Death of - Tribute, (Moment of Silence) 283*

*MacDonald/Nicole/Holly, Jody/Reddick, Luke: Introducing Braille and QR Menus  
- Congrats., 676*

*Mason, Cathy: Induction into N.S. Sports Hall of Fame - Congrats., 605*

### **Ministerial Statements**

*St. Thomas Baptist Church Serv.: Supp. of Search for Preston Boy - Recog., 748*

*Public Archives Act (amended), 2<sup>nd</sup> 181, 3<sup>rd</sup> 650*

Duplessis, Jayden: Release of Single "Revenge" on YouTube - Congrats (Res. 126), n 1398

Dupuis Family: Nova Scotia Strong Award - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 212

Durkee, Dave & Judy - The Music Room: Lending Musical Instruments - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 452

Dyslexia Awareness Month: Efforts to Help Those with Learning Disability - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 202

East Pubnico Residents: Pumpkinville Celebration - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1100

E. Pass.-Cow Bay Firefighters Assoc.: Fundraising for E. Pass. Educ. Ctr Chromebooks - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 984

E. Passage and Area Bus. Assoc.: Banner Pgm. Highlighting Local Veterans - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 1208

Eastern Shore Constituents: Head of Chezz. Office Open House Attend. - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 464

E. Shore Voluns.: Bringing Alt. Forms of Energy and Access to Clean Drinking Water - Recog.  
(Res. 154), n 1412

Easy Street Diner: Opening - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 550

ECC Staff: Keeping Nova Scotians Safe from COVID-19 Pandemic - Thanks (Res. 26),  
n 589, app 589

Ecology Action Centre: 50th Anniv. - Thanks (Res. 18), n 376, app 377

Econ. Dev.: Buy Local Loyalty Program - Explain, qu 308

Econ. Dev.: High Speed Internet Coverage - Update, qu 488

ED - Prov. Loyalty Prog.: Gov't. Rev. - Details, qu 695

Edgar, Judie & Jim: Creation of Daffodil Garden for Cancer Survivors - Recog. (mem. stat.), 220

Education Act (amended) and Education (CSAP) Act (amended) (Bill 67), 1<sup>st</sup> 757

Education Act (amended) and Education (CSAP) Act (amended) (Bill 78), 1<sup>st</sup> 1100

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Educ. Com. of Tantallon Area: Efforts During COVID-19 Epidemic - Thanks (mem. stat.), 43  
EECD - Broad St. Schools: Boundary Rev. - Update, qu 578  
EECD: Child Care Agreement - Commit, qu 64  
EECD - Duc d'Anville: COVID-19 Exposure - Closure, qu 69  
EECD: Education Spending - Commitment, qu 1131  
EECD - Fairview-Clayton Park: New Elem. School - Commit, 1014  
EECD - HRM: Instructional Time Cuts - Explain, qu 1004  
EECD: Hammonds Plains Schools Boundary Rev. - Enough, qu 1132  
EECD: Housing Dev. - Schools, qu 787  
EECD: IPP Review - Timeline, qu 139  
EECD: J.L. Ilsley School - Safety Concerns, qu 574  
EECD: J.L. Ilsley School Sports Field - Update, qu 1013  
EECD: Pre-Primary Classes - Cap, qu 1223  
EECD: School Closure Impact - Acknowledge, qu 306  
EECD: School Vaccine Clinics, qu 309  
EECD - Schools: Vaccination Clinics - Plans, qu 566  
EECD - Rapid Housing Dev.: Schools - Address, qu 858  
EECD - Vaccination: Ages 5-11 - Explain, qu 619  
Eisener, Lynn & Rod - Farmhouse Inn B&B: Winner of the Best Accom. Award - Congrats.  
(Res. 19), n 444  
Eisenhauer, Eric: 100th Birthday - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 203  
Eisenhauer, Eric: 100th Birthday - Congrats. (Res. 136), n 1403  
Election Campaign Workers: Help in Election - Thanks (mem. stat.), 997  
Election of Speaker [Keith Bain, Sept. 24, 2021](The Clerk), 3  
Election Team Members: Efforts During Campaign - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1351  
Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 1<sup>st</sup> 33, 2<sup>nd</sup> 144, 147, 148, 152, 154, 157, 158, 161, 162,  
165, 166, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179, app 181, 3<sup>rd</sup> 918, 919, 923, 931, 933, 937, 941, 945,  
948, 950, 954, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, app 968  
Emergency "911" Act (amended) (Bill 26), 1<sup>st</sup> 280, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1137, 1141, 1142, 1145, 1149  
ECC: Amount of Littering Fees - Quantify, qu 789  
ECC: Elec. Vehicle Rebate Prog. - Continue, qu 579  
ECC - Mandate Letter: Net Zero Bldg. Strategy - Timeline, qu 629  
EEC: Northwest Arm Protection - Action, qu 1370  
ECC: Otter Lake Position - Reaffirm, qu 406  
ECC: Recent Public Consults - Release Results, qu 405  
Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 1<sup>st</sup> 660, 2<sup>nd</sup> 791, 796, 798,  
802, 812, 814, app 819, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1269, 1271, 1275, 1278, 1280, 1282, 1284, 1285, 1288, 1292,  
1294, app 1303  
EARI - LTI: Commissioner Appointments - Update, qu 304  
EARI: Land Titles Initiative - Update, qu 238  
Executive Council Act (amended) and Public Service Act (amended) (Bill 68), 1<sup>st</sup> 830, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1018,  
1019, 1020, app 1020, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1374, app 1375  
Executive Council Act (amended) and Public Service Act (amended) (Bill 88), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343  
Executive Panel on Housing in the Halifax Regional Municipality, An Act to Establish the  
(Bill 63), 1<sup>st</sup> 757, 2<sup>nd</sup> 911, 912, 914, 916, app 918, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1232, 1233, 1234, 1236, app 1240  
Extended Producer Responsibility and Paper and Packaging Act (Bill 25), 1<sup>st</sup> 280  
Fair Registration Practices Act (amended) (Bill 37), 1<sup>st</sup> 451, 2<sup>nd</sup> 582, 584, app 585, 3<sup>rd</sup> 892, 893,  
app 894  
Fall River & Area Lions Club: Hosting 10th Annual Golf Tourn. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 120  
Families & Staff of MLAs: Support to Members - Recog. (mem. stat.), 221  
Favaro, Jessica: Assistance to Guys.-Trac. Constit. Office – Thanks (mem. stat.), 109  
FANE: Promotion of Acad. & Franc. Coms. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 456  
Fertility Matters Canada: Inaugural 6K Event - Recog. (mem. stat.), 38

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Field, Renee: Com. Serv. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 386  
Fillmore, Jeff: Walk Across Canada for Mental Health - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 600  
FTB: Atl. Invest. Bubble - Discussions, qu 860  
FTB: Better Pay Cheque Guarantee - Details, qu 137  
FTB: Better Pay Cheque Guarantee - Tax Concerns, qu 1009  
FTB - Cannabis Sales: Municipal Share - Address, qu 864  
FTB: CBRM - Stimulus Funding, qu 1365  
FTB - Deed Transfer Tax: Increase - Explain, qu 1122  
FTB: Funding for Municipalities - Commitment, qu 1372  
FTB: Growing Inflation - Mitigate, qu 692  
FTB - Household Debt Levels: Budget Risks - Plan, qu 1012  
FTB: Online Casino - Safeguards, qu 481  
FTB - NSLC Rev.: Substance Abuse Progs. - Commit, qu 697  
FTB: Release Documents on Allocation of Funding from Federal Equalization Payments Outside HRM - Requested, wqu 1384  
Fire Prevention Week: Sounds of Fire Safety Theme - Recog. (mem. stat.), 43  
First Five Island Adv. Grp. Scouts: Conserv. Efforts to Help Local Duck Pop. - Thanks (Res. 72), n 1184  
First Responders: Com. Serv. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 595  
Fish Harvesters Reg. and Cert. Brd. of N.S.: Launch - Congrats. (Res. 6), n 108, app 109  
Fisheries and Coastal Resources Act (amended) (Bill 24), 1<sup>st</sup> 280, 2<sup>nd</sup> 490, 491, 492, 493, 507, app 509, 3<sup>rd</sup> 894, 895, app 897  
Fishers: Contrib. to Econ. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 675  
Fitzgerald, Cate: Participating in Nat'l Jr. Curling Ch'ships - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 1105  
Fleming, Thomas: Named Official DJ to Vancouver Canucks - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 995  
Flemming, Don: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 1211  
Flemming, Donald: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 453  
Flenjor Foods African Grocery Store: New Loc. Opening - Recog. (mem. stat.), 294  
Flewelling, Alyson - Work on Election Campaign - Thanks (mem. stat.), 1115  
Fong, Fred: Retirement - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 990  
Forrest, Kyle: Ensuring Safety of School During Fire - Thanks (mem. stat.), 987  
Foster Fam. Apprec. Wk.: Providing Safety and Security to Youth - Recog. (Res. 16), n 279, app 280  
Foster Care Pgm. Redesign: Better Outcomes for Children - Recog. (Res. 53), n 1096  
Franey, Jim: Com. Serv. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 111  
Fraser, Sean: Named to Federal Cabinet - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 593  
Free Menstrual Products, An Act Respecting (Bill 81), 1<sup>st</sup> 1100  
Free Menstrual Products, An Act to Provide (Bill 77), 1<sup>st</sup> 982  
Friday Night Omaha Crew: Backbone of N.S. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 551  
Friends & Family of Karen Rehberg: Karen Kindness Day Creation - Recog. (mem. stat.), 122  
Friends Apparel: Supp. for Local Charities - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 990  
Furlong, Ron/Dowe, Bill - Amherst & Area COC: Prom. of Local Bus. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 469  
Garcia, Florence: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 988  
Gardiner Mines Seniors and Pensioners Club: Com. Serv. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 663  
Gass, David: 2021 Recip. of Dr. Charles & Mrs. Jean Gass Award - Recog. (mem. stat.), 666  
Gaudet, Jax: Chosen to Co-Pilot Famous Sky Artist D. Neonakis - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 113  
Gaudet, Kenneth: Recip. of CSAP's Prix de reconnaissance - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 51  
Gender-based Analysis Plus Implementation Act (Bill 15), 1<sup>st</sup> 104, 2<sup>nd</sup> 717, 718, 721, 722, 725, 728, 730  
Geo's Pizzeria: Grand Opening - Recog. (mem. stat.), 387  
Gilbert, Rick & Kathy: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 764

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Glasgow Family: First African-Cdn. Family from N.S. on TV Game Show - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 40  
Gloade, Gerald: Artistic Achievements - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1112  
Gold River Reserve: Cultural and Spiritual Importance for Mi'kmaq - Recog. (mem. stat.), 841  
Goldstein, Judah: Recip. of Tom Dobson Awd. - Congrats. (Res. 138), n 1404  
Goodwin, Renette & Tristen: Son - Birth Congrats. (Res. 66), n 1181  
Gore, Erin: Recip. of Mun. of Chester Volun. of Yr. Awd. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 769  
Govt. (N.S.): Gravelling and Repair Work on Cloverdale Roadway - Requested (pet. tabled), 1094  
Govt. (N.S.): Increases in Spending on Housing and in Homelessness Across Province - Clear and Present Emergency (adj. mo.), 92, 95, 97, 100, 101  
Govt. (N.S.): Opp. for Skills Training and Jobs in Green Economy for Displaced Coal Workers - Need to Ensure (adj. mo), 1165, 1169, 1171, 1175  
Govt. (N.S.): Reduce Prop. of Low-Wage, Part-Time, Casual, Temp. and Insecure Employment Workers - Requested (pet. tabled), 975  
Govt. (N.S.): Red. Speed and Elim. Unsafe Passing Lanes from River Ryan Campgrd. to Bayside Canteen - Requested (pet. tabled), 274  
Govt. (N.S.): Reduce Speed and Eliminate Unsafe Passing Lanes on Lingan Rd. from Mary Jane Rd. to Radar Base - Requested (pet. tabled), 373  
Govt. (N.S.): Resurface New Bridge Between River Ryan and Gardiner Mines and Fix and Clean Exp. Joints - Requested (pet. tabled), 273  
Govt. (N.S.): Virtual Presentations to Law Amendments Com. - Accessibility and Transparency (adj. mo.), 436, 439, 440  
Graham, Carl: Recip. of Maritime Title for Largest Pumpkin - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 840  
Grandmother, Winnifred: 97th Birthday - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 459  
Grant, Al: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 831  
Grant, George Sidney: 90th Birthday - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 1103  
Green Jobs, An Act Respecting (Bill 52), 1<sup>st</sup> 592  
Green Jobs Training Act (Bill 29), 1<sup>st</sup> 281, 2<sup>nd</sup> 730, 734, 737, 741, 743  
Grimmitt, Carol: Supp. to NDP Work Across Prov. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 983  
Guthrie, Scott: Chair of Otter Lake Landfill's Com. Monitoring Comm. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 38  
Hadhad, Alaa, Omar & Sana: Recips. of Cdn. Citizenship - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 557  
Hakim, John & Andrea: Supporting Refugees - Recog. (Res. 129), n 1399  
Halifax Armview Restaurant & Lounge: Partic. in Hfx. Burger Week - Recog. (mem. stat.), 556  
Halliday, Dorothy - Com. CARES Youth Outreach: Recip. of C.B CoC Com. Impact Award - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 762  
Halloween in Gaelic Culture: Importance - Recog. (Min. Stat.), 824  
**HALMAN, Timothy (Dartmouth East - PC)**

***Bills Introduced***

*57 Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 660  
Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 2<sup>nd</sup> 791, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1269*

***Member Statements***

*Bam Bam Bagels: Opening of Dartmouth East Storefront Location - Recog., 391  
Dart. Diamond Dawgs: Recip. of Field of Dreams Grant - Congrats., 671  
Dart. East Election Candidates: Courage and Ambition - Recog., 47  
Jonatanson, Debi: Death of - Tribute, 542  
Lawlor, Amanda: Advocacy Work for Daughter with CP - Recog., 608  
Richard, Lucie: New Constituency Asst. in Dart. East - Welcome, 1353  
Square Roots Pgm.: Produce Delivery to Needy Families - Recog., 213  
Swaffer, Betty: Selling Toasters Ordered by Mistake - Recog., 839  
Redressing Harm and Environmental Racism Act (Bill 22), 2<sup>nd</sup> 430*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

### **Resolutions**

- 18 Ecology Action Centre: 50th Anniv. - Thanks, n 376, app 377
- 24 Divert Nova Scotia: Waste Reduction Efforts - Recog., n 539, app 540
- 26 ECC Staff: Keeping Nova Scotians Safe from COVID-19 Pandemic - Thanks, n 589, app 589
- 39 Doucette, Bert: Com. Serv. - Thanks, n 826, app 827
- Hancock, Julia/Muise, George: Daughter - Birth Congrats. (Res. 63), 1180
- Handley, Rebecca: Com. Serv. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1207
- Handspiker, Paige: Inspiring Young Women - Recog. (Res. 130), n 1400
- Hanrahan, Ron/Isenor, Earl/Ledwidge, Francis: Fire Dept. Serv. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 551

**HANSEN, Suzy** (*Halifax Needham - NDP*)

*Affordable Child Care Accountability Act (Bill 56), 2<sup>nd</sup> 702*

*Address in reply, 325-341*

### **Bills Introduced**

- 14 *Tenants' Right to Know about Human Health Hazards, An Act Respecting, 1<sup>st</sup> 104*
- 17 *Residential Tenancies Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 105*
- 47 *Police Street Checks, An Act Respecting, 1<sup>st</sup> 542*
- 49 *Automated Defibrillators, An Act Improving Public Access to, 1<sup>st</sup> 542*
- 85 *Statistics Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 1200*
- Collection and Debt Management Agencies Act (amended) (Bill 27), 2<sup>nd</sup> 511*
- Dismantling Racism and Hate Act (Bill 12), 2<sup>nd</sup> 417*
- Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 3<sup>rd</sup> 933*
- Emergency "911" Act (amended) (Bill 26), 2<sup>nd</sup> 1145*
- Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 3<sup>rd</sup> 1284*
- Govt. (N.S.): Increases in Spending on Housing and in Homelessness Across Province - Clear and Present Emergency (adj. mo.), 95*
- Interim Residential Rental Increase Cap Act (Bill 62), 2<sup>nd</sup> 885, 1241*

### **Member Statements**

- Banfield, Jillian: Advocacy Work for Cycling and Active Living - Recog., 664*
- Barkley, Jackie: Advocacy for Coms. - Recog., 766*
- Black War Veterans: Sacrifice for Cdns. - Recog., 1347*
- Blue Collar Barber Shop: Com. Serv. - Recog., 386*
- Brunswick Street Mission: Com. Serv. - Recog., 556*
- Cyclesmith: Living Wage for Workers - Recog. (S. Hansen), 291*
- Daye, Mrs. Laura: Death of - Tribute (Moment of Silence), 380*
- Indian Com.: Celeb. of Diwali - Best Wishes, 1203*
- Individuals Who Protected Those Evicted from Mobile Outreach Huts - Recog., 594*
- Intl. Day for the Erad. of Poverty: Food, Housing and Med. Access - Recog., 39*
- Italian Market: 30th Anniv. of Opening - Congrats., 454*
- Joe Thomeh's Kwik-Way: Com. Serv. - Recog., 993*
- Jollymore, Jessie: Recip. of Honorary Degree from Mt. St. Vincent Univ. - Congrats., 672*
- Mi'kmaq Friendship Centre: Com. Serv. - Recog., 109*
- Mobile Outreach Street Health Team: Health Care for Homeless - Recog., 207*
- Mutbazi, Simone: Work for Pop-Up Bike Hub - Congrats., 601*
- Nelson, Stephen: Com. Serv. - Recog., 215*
- Novalea Farmers Market: Second Successful Season - Congrats., 987*
- Paul, Daniel: Authoring Book Chief Lightning Bolt - Congrats., 761*
- Racism: Need to Discuss - Recog., 833*
- Ross, Alex: Family Over Fame Online Clothing Retail Bus. - Congrats., 550*
- Small, Rodney: Com. Serv. - Thanks, 1352*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Strum, Michelle - Alteregos Café & Halifax Backpackers Hostel: Com. Serv. -  
Recog., 460*

*Vaughan's General Store: Opening - Welcome, 284*

*Police Act (amended) (Bill 13), 3<sup>rd</sup> 641*

**Questions (Oral)**

*DCS: Modular Housing Plan - Update, 133*

*EECD - HRM: Instructional Time Cuts - Explain, 1004*

*EECD: Pre-Primary Classes - Cap, 1223*

*EECD: School Closure Impact - Acknowledge, 306*

*MAH: Affordable Housing Funding - Clarify, 404*

*MAH: Airbnbs - Regulation, 782*

*Mun. Affs. & Housing: Housing Crisis - Plans, 65*

*OEARI: Mandate Letter - Clarify, 848*

*OEARI: Racialized Pay Inequities - Plan, 1373*

*Prem. - Police Street Checks: End - Commit, 564*

*Residential Tenancies Act (amended) (Bill 30), 2<sup>nd</sup> 528*

*Harrett, Wayne: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 452*

**HARRISON, Larry (Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - PC)**

**Member Statements**

*Diversity in House: Positive Changes That Will Result - Recog., 1104*

*Mastodon Ridge: 25th Anniv. Fundraising Event for Food Banks - Recog., 548*

*Russell, Danny & Patsy: Retirement - Congrats., 678*

**Petitions Presented**

*Govt. (N.S.): Gravelling and Repair Work on Cloverdale Roadway -  
Requested, 1094*

*Hartling, Alice - The Village Coffeehouse: Winner of Valley's Best Awd. - Congrats.  
(Res. 34), app 745*

*Harvesters of Lobster Fishing Area 35: Contrib. to Economy - Thanks (Res. 22), n 450,  
app 450*

*Harvie, Susan: Ryan's Park Devt. Plan for People with Disabilities - Recog. (mem. stat.), 215*

*Hassan, Barkat/Akter, Sunmoon: Sharing of Com. Garden Harvest - Thanks (mem. stat.), 1350*

*Head, Jim "Fred": Recip. of 2021 Hockey N.S. Award of Merit - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 210*

*H&W: Ambulance Crisis - Action, qu 227*

*H&W: Ambulance Fees - Barrier, qu 302*

*H&W - Ambulatory Offload: Pilot Proj. - Update, qu 567*

*H&W: CBRM Capital Projects - Commit, qu 414*

*H&W - C.B. Reg. Hosp.: PET/CT Scanner - Commit, qu 71*

*H&W: CF Drug Approval - Update, qu 144*

*H&W - Mental Health: Walk-in Clinics - Plan, qu 72*

*H&W: Monthly Reporting - Commit, qu 234*

*H&W - No School-based Immunization - Explain, qu 238*

*H&W: Nurse Recruitment - Urgent, qu 307*

*H&W - Nurses: Full-time Pos. - Discrepancy, qu 68*

*H&W: Refugee Clinic Closure - Explain, qu 142*

*H&W: Surgical Backlog - Timeline, qu 66*

*H&W: Virtual Care Provider Choice - Explain, qu 581*

*Health Care for New and Expectant Mothers Act (Bill 16), 1<sup>st</sup> 104*

*Healthcare Professionals Recruitment Accountability Act (Bill 2), 1<sup>st</sup> 33, 2<sup>nd</sup> 74, 76, 79, 80*

*Health Services and Insurance Act (amended) (Bill 74), 1<sup>st</sup> 982*

*Health Services and Insurance Act (amended) (Bill 91), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343*

*Health Services Insurance Act (Bill 80), 1<sup>st</sup> 1100*

*Heartwood Ctr. for Community Youth Devt.: Empowering Young People - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 211*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Hecimovich, Mike: Rejuv. of Springville Com. Ball Field - Thanks (Res. 163), n 1416  
Hedges MacDonald, Jim: Retirement - Congrats. (Res. 123), n 1396  
Hellstrom, Sheila Anne: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 470  
Henman, Luke: Signing to Seattle Kraken of NHL - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 607  
Henry, Mrs. Mary: Teaching for Equest. Fed. in Hants West - Recog. (mem. stat.), 390  
Heppy's Pie Lady: Prom. of Acad. Culture - Recog. (mem. stat.), 463  
Heubach, Lorena: Athletic and Academic Success - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 764  
HMCS Kootenay: 52nd Anniv. of Explosion - Recog., (Moment of Silence) (mem. stat.) 546  
Hicks, Hannah: New Collaborative Art Series - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 543  
Hindu and Extended Com.: Diwali Celeb. - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 1202  
Holley, Jody: Braille Menus at Local Eatery - Thanks (Res. 160), n 1415  
Homes for Special Care Act (amended) (Bill 58), 1<sup>st</sup> 660  
Horizon Achievement Centre: Opening of New Facility - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 113  
House of Assembly Act (amended) (Bill 87), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343  
Housing as a Human Right Act (Bill 3), 1<sup>st</sup> 33  
Housing Crisis: Need for Rent Control - Recog. (mem. stat.), 46  
Housing: NSAHC Recommendations - Implement, qu 57  
**HOUSTON, Hon. Tim (Pictou East - PC)**

**Bills Introduced**

- 1 *Elections Act (amended)*, 1<sup>st</sup> 33
- 11 *Protecting Access to Health Services Act*, 1<sup>st</sup> 104
- 68 *Executive Council Act (amended) and Public Service Act (amended)*, 1<sup>st</sup> 830, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1018

*Elections Act (amended)(Bill 1)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 144

**Member Statements**

*David, Jim: Retirement - Best Wishes*, 1345  
*Uhren, Sue: Work on Election Campaign - Thanks*, 757

**Ministerial Statements**

*Inquiry into N.S. Home for Colored Children: Addressing Racism and Injustice - Recog.*, 1189  
*Nurse Recruitment: Graduates to Get Standing Work Offer - Recog.*, 749  
*Veterans Week: Acknowledging Sacrifice of Cdn. Forces Members - Recog.*, 1332

*Moment of Silence: COVID-19 Pandemic in N.S.: 100 Lives Lost - Recog.*, 655

*Moment of Silence: COVID-19 Pandemic in N.S.: Another Life Lost*, 975

**Reports Tabled**

*Reflection and Action Task Group: Final Report to the Legislature*, 1188

**Resolutions**

- 4 *Amending Rule 16 of House Proced.: Prayers - Replace*, n 103, app 104
- 14 *Clean Foundation: New African Nova Scotian Internship Stream - Thanks*, n 278, app 278
- 29 *Dr. Robert Strang: Contribs. to Pub. Serv. - Thanks*, n 658, app 659
- 159 *Smith, Bill: Speaking at first Nat. Day for Truth and Reconcil. In Pictou Co. - Thanks*, n 1414
- 160 *Holley, Jody: Braille Menus at Local Eatery - Thanks*, n 1415
- 161 *Paul, Chief Andrea: Hosting First Day of Reflection for Nat Day for Truth and Reconc. - Thanks*, n 1415
- 162 *Stevens, Jennie: Sharing Stories at First Nat. Day for Truth and Reconcil. - Thanks*, n 1416
- 163 *Hecimovich, Mike: Rejuv. of Springville Com. Ball Field - Thanks*, n 1416

Houston, Prem. Tim: Upp. Hammonds Plains Housing Project Supp. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 458

Hunsley, Nick: Creation of Successful Landscaping Bus. - Congrats. (Res. 68), n 1182

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Hunt, Stephanie & Her Gr. 5 Class: Art Install. for Ntl. Day of Truth and Recon. - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 606

Huntley, Charity: Organiz. of Events Promoting Diversity and Inclusiveness - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 1113

Huntley, Liz: Recip. of Businesswomen of Excell. of Yr. Award - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 553

Huntley, Mike - Huntley's Diving & Marine Servs.: Recip. Of Valley's Best Awd. - Congrats.  
(Res. 87), n 1327

Inaug. CBU Anti-Poverty Conf.: Ways to Elim. Poverty - Recog. (mem. stat.), 758

**INCE**, Hon. Tony (Cole Harbour-Portland Valley - L)  
*Dismantling Racism and Hate Act (Bill 12)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 423

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 177, 3<sup>rd</sup> 937

#### **Member Statements**

*Fong, Fred: Retirement - Congrats.*, 990

*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog.*, 834

*North Brewing: Launch of Diversity Inclusion Scholarship Fund - Thanks.* 600

*North Brewing Company: New Taproom in Timberlea - Congrats.*, 1111

*Volunteers: Cole Hbr. Her. Farm: Pres. Agric. Past - Recog.*, 455

*Studio Ten Eighty-One: Staying Open During COVID-19 Pandemic -  
Recog.*, 672

*Walkers Livestock Feed & Supplies: Com. Serv. - Congrats.*, 548

#### **Questions (Oral)**

*ANS Affs.: Min. - Consultation*, 67

*ANSA: Working Group Status - Update*, 1224

*DHW: BIPOC Worker Mistreatment - Comment*, 622

*EECD: IPP Review - Timeline*, 139

*Prem. - Health Auth. Bd.: BIPOC Members - Redress*, 694

*Redressing Harm and Environmental Racism Act (Bill 22)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 433

Indep. Living N.S.: Supp. of Nova Scotians with Disabilities - Recog. (mem. stat.), 125

Indian Com.: Celeb. of Diwali - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 1203

Indigenous Veterans Day: Paying Tribute to First Nations Soldiers - Recog. (Min. Stat.), 1334

Individuals Who Protected Those Evicted from Mobile Outreach Huts - Recog. (mem. stat.), 594

Inquiry into N.S. Home for Colored Children: Addressing Racism and Injustice - Recog.  
(Min. Stat.), 1189

Interim Residential Rental Increase Cap Act (Bill 62), 1<sup>st</sup> 757, , 2<sup>nd</sup> 883, 885, 886, app 890, 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1240, 1241, 1244, 1246, app 1254, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1240, 1241, 1244, 1246, app 1254

Intl. Day for the Erad. of Poverty: Food, Housing and Med. Access - Recog. (mem. stat), 39

Intl. Down Syndrome Awareness Mo.: Learning of Systemic Barriers: Recog. (mem. stat.), 453

International Inuit Day: Celeb. of Resilience of Inuit Coms. - Recog. (mem. stat), 1206

International Students at Cape Breton Univ. - Welcome (mem. stat.), 596

Involuntary Psychiatric Treatment Act Rev. Brd.: Ann. Report 2019-20 (rept. tabled), 656

Involuntary Psychiatric Treatment Act, Ann. Rpt. 2020-21 (rept. tabled), 374

Involuntary Psychiatric Treatment Act (amended) (Bill 20), 1<sup>st</sup> 201

**IRVING**, Keith (Kings South - L)

#### **Bills Introduced**

11 *Extended Producer Responsibility and Paper and Packaging Act*, 1<sup>st</sup> 280

29 *Green Jobs Training Act*, 1<sup>st</sup> 281, 2<sup>nd</sup> 741

38 *New Minas Water Commission Act*, 1<sup>st</sup> 451, 2<sup>nd</sup> 899, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1379

86 *Harvey's Law*, 1<sup>st</sup> 1200

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 176, 3<sup>rd</sup> 950

*Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1269

*Housing in the Halifax Regional Municipality Act*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 916, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1234

#### **Member Statements**

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Dickie, Kevin: Retirement - Thanks, 994*

*Down Syndrome Awareness Month: Acceptance of Those with DS - Recog., 382*

*Huntley, Liz: Recip. of Businesswomen of Excell. of Yr. Award - Congrats., 553*

*KenWo Golf Club: 100th Anniv. - Recog., 677*

*L'Acadie Vineyards: Recip. of Lt. Gov. Award for Excell. in N.S. Wines -  
Congrats., 606*

*Member for Annapolis: Work as Constituency Assistant and Election to House -  
Congrats., 1114*

*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. , 839*

*Redcliffe, Kelly Marie - Recip. of 2nd Annual Minister's Award of Excell. -  
Congrats., 219*

*Smeltzer, Bill: Third Place in Great Howard Dill Pumpkin Classic - Congrats., 45*

*Selvidge, Mark/Buott, Betty-Ann: Authoring My Jelly Brain Book - Congrats., 123*

### **Questions (Oral)**

*ANSA: Working Group Status - Update, 1224*

*Agric. - N.S. Prov. Ex. Comm'n.: Meeting - Details, 1217*

*Agric. - Wine Industry: COVID-19 Disruptions - Assist, 1128*

*ECC: Amount of Littering Fees - Quantify, 789*

*ECC: Elec. Vehicle Rebate Prog. - Continue, 579*

*ECC - Mandate Letter: Net Zero Bldg. Strategy - Timeline, 629*

*ECC: Otter Lake Position - Reaffirm, 406*

*ECC: Recent Public Consults - Release Results, 405*

*Irving Shipyard & ILA Workers: Serv. During Pandemic - Thanks (mem. stat.), 992*

*Italian Market: 30th Anniv. of Opening - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 454*

*J.L. Ilsley School Comm.: New J.L. Ilsley High School Opening - Thanks (mem. stat.), 122*

*Jack, Dot: Contrib. to Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog. (Res. 44), n 969*

*Jamieson's Irish Pub: Donation to Mi'kmaq Native Friendship Centre - Recog. (mem. stat.), 124*

*Jantzen, Andrew: Advocacy for Disability Rights - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 608*

*Jantzen, Andrew: Advocacy Work for Disabled - Thanks (mem. stat.), 381*

*Jay It Forward Movement: Encouraging Random Acts of Kindness - Recog. (mem. stat.), 838*

*JESSOME, Ben (Hammonds Plains-Lucasville - L)*

### **Bills Introduced**

*94 Ukrainian Famine and Genocide (Holodomor) Memorial Day Act, 1<sup>st</sup>  
1344*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 2<sup>nd</sup> 179, 3<sup>rd</sup> 945*

*Joint Regional Transportation Agency Act (Bill 61), 2<sup>nd</sup> 879*

### **Member Statements**

*1971 Sack. Little League All-Stars: Sack. Sports Her. Hall of Fame Induction -  
Congrats., 558*

*Educ. Com. of Tantallon Area: Efforts During COVID-19 Epidemic - Thanks, 43*

*Eisenhauer, Eric: 100th Birthday - Best Wishes, 203*

*Election Team Members: Efforts During Campaign - Recog., 1351*

*Hindu and Extended Com.: Diwali Celeb. - Best Wishes, 1202*

*Houston, Prem. Tim: Upp. Hammonds Plains Housing Project Supp. -  
Thanks, 458*

*Madeline Symonds Mid. School Boys & Girls Cross-Country Teams: Making  
Provincials - Congrats., 1116*

*Nourish Your Roots Team: Supp. of Healthy Eating Pgms. - Thanks, 121*

*Racism: Need to Do More to Fight It, Recog., 836*

*Tantallon Public Library: 20th Anniv. - Recog., 604*

### **Questions (Oral)**

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Adv. Ed.: Students' Voices - Important, 305*  
*EECD - Broad St. Schools: Boundary Rev. - Update, 578*  
*EECD: Hammonds Plains Schools Boundary Rev. - Enough, 1132*  
*MAH: Upper H. Plains Housing Project - Commit, 862*

**Resolutions**

- 131 *LaPierre, Holly: Recip. of S4S Make a Difference Awd. - Congrats., n 1400*
- 132 *Ward, Dianne & Glen - Kingswood Guardian Pharm.: COVID-19 Vaccine Deliv. - Thanks, n 1401*
- 133 *Sobeys Tantallon Pharm.: COVID-19 Vaccine Clinics - Thanks, n 1401*
- 134 *Madeline Symonds Mid. Sch.: Cross Country Team Success - Congrats, n 1402*
- 135 *Draper Vet. Servs.: Valuable Serv. to Pets - Thanks, n 1402*
- 136 *Eisenhauer, Eric: 100th Birthday - Congrats., n 1403*
- 137 *Anderson, Alison & Staff - Hammonds Plains Pharm.: Deliv. of COVID-19 Vaccines -Thanks, n 1403*
- 138 *Goldstein, Judah: Recip. of Tom Dobson Awd. - Congrats., n 1404*
- 139 *Medicine Shoppe Tantallon: COVID-19 Vaccines Deliv. - Congrats., n 1404*
- 140 *Madeline Symonds Mid. Sch.: Soccer Teams Undefeated - Congrats., n 1405*
- 141 *Syliboy, Alan: Bay View High School Mural - Thanks, n 1405*
- 142 *Nourish Your Roots: Madeline Symonds Mid. Sch. Breakfast Prog., Thanks, n 1406*
- 143 *Rona Tantallon: Lowe's Canada Heroes Particip. - Thanks, n 1406*
- 144 *Splashifax: Providing Enjoyment to Families - Thanks, n 1407*
- 145 *Tantallon Public Library: 20th Anniv. - Thanks, n 1407*
- 146 *LaPierre, Holly & Hamm. Plns. As Baseball: Hosting U14 Girls Atl. Baseball Ch'ship. - Thanks, n 1408*
- 147 *LaPierre, Holly & Hamm. Plns. As Baseball: Hosting U11 AAA Atl. Ch'ship. - Thanks, n 1408*

Jessome, Hon. Ben: Birthday Wishes (mem. stat.), 562

Joe Thomeh's Kwik-Way: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 993

**JOHNS, Brad (Sackville-Uniacke - PC)**

**Bills Introduced**

- An Act Respecting Oaths of Office, 1<sup>st</sup> 19*
- 13 *Police Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 104*
- 64 *Cannabis Control Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 757, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1266*

**Member Statements**

- Dube, Alecia: Nana's Gluten Free Takeout Opening - Thanks, 597*
- Flemming, Donald: Death of - Tribute, 453*
- Meza, Jen: Authoring Book Our Best N.S.: Adventure Journal - Thanks, 765*
- National Day of Rem. for Road Crash Victims: Honouring Those Lost to Motor Veh. Fatalities - Recog., 1202*
- Sackville-Uniacke Educ. Com.: Hard Work During Pandemic - Recog., 49*
- Sackville-Uniacke Students and Staff: Pink Shirt Day Observance - Thanks, 214*
- Police Act (amended) (Bill 13), 2<sup>nd</sup> 240, 3<sup>rd</sup> 640*
- Protecting Access to Health Services Act (Bill 11), 2<sup>nd</sup> 245, 3<sup>rd</sup> 645*

**Reports Tabled**

- Amendment of N.S. Civil Procedure Rules, 541*
- Committee on Law Amendments - Bill No. 24, 588*
- Committee on Law Amendments - Bill Nos. 27, 30, 32 and 27, 587*
- Committee on Law Amendments - Bill Nos. 43, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 976*
- Committee on Law Amendments - Bill Nos. 68, 71, 1094*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Law Amendments Committee, 274*

**Resolutions**

95 *Bergerman, Lee: Retirement - Thanks, n 113, app 1339*

96 *Cecchetto, Julia: Retirement - Best Wishes, n 1339, app 1339*

Johnson, Ashayo: Missing N. Preston Boy - Recog. (mem. stat.), 670

Johnson, Colten: Health Challenges - Well Wishes (mem. stat.), 561

Joint Regional Transportation Agency Act (Bill 61), 1<sup>st</sup> 757, 2<sup>nd</sup> 865, 867, 868, 870, 871, 879, app 883, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1254, 1255, 1260, app 1262

Jollymore, Jessie: Recip. of Honorary Degree from Mt. St. Vincent Univ. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 672

Jonatanson, Debi: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 542

Joyce, Hazel: Com. Serv. - Recog. (Res. 118), n 1394

Justice: Policing Models Review - Update, qu 303

Justice: RCMP Contract Review - Update, qu 310

Justice: RCMP Policing - Review, qu 483

Justice - Sex. Assault Cases: Crown Pros. - Training, qu 575

Justice - Street Checks: Loopholes - Close, qu 411

Kalwahali, Jean-Paul: Dedic. to Integ. and Incl. of Newcomers in Com. - Congrats. (Res. 41), n 828, app 829

Kane, Floyd: Edna and Velma Thomas Kane Writers Award Established - Recog. (mem. stat.), 599

Kavanagh, John: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 674

Kavanaugh, Basma: Nomin. To Longlist of 2021 CBC Nonfiction Prize - Congrats. (Res. 33), n 745

Keddy, Willard Elwood: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 562

Kennedy, Linda: Death of - Tribute (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 211

Kennedy, Marie: Book on Alzheimers Dis. Published - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 287

KenWo Golf Club: 100th Anniv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 677

**KERR**, Carman (*Annapolis - L*)

*Address in reply, 366-370*

**Bills Introduced**

28 *Sustainable Forest Practices Accountability Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 280*

**Member Statements**

*Annap. Home Bldg. Ctr.: Recip. of Best Home Hardware Bldg. Ctr. Awd. - Congrats., 562*

*Asiedu Family: Arrival in Middleton - Welcome, 468*

*Auntie Dorn's: Recip. of Valley's Best Awd. for Best Take-Out - Congrats., 1210*

*Davies, Peter & Valerie: Retirement - Congrats, 289*

*Dowell, Jaymee-lynn: Recip. of Community Leader for Betterment Award - Congrats., 613*

*Dowell, Jaymee-lynn: Recip. of Community Leader for Betterment Awd. - Congrats., 662*

*Goucher's Farm Market: Recip. of Best Agric. Bus. Award - Recog., 392*

*Heubach, Lorena: Athletic and Academic Success - Congrats., 764*

*MacLean, Maureen: Recip. of 2021 Valley Arts Award - Congrats., 209*

*McNeil, Hon. Stephen: Serv. to People of Annapolis and N.S. - Thanks, 110*

*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog., 845*

*New Albany's Little Free Library: Recip. of Valley's Best Award for Best Non-Profit Org. - Congrats., 1106*

**Questions (Oral)**

*NRR - Ecol. Forestry: Larger Percentage - Commit, 857*

*NR&R: Mine Cleanup - Commit, 413*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*NRR - Power Rates: Consistency - Plan, 696*  
*NRR: Renewable Energy Projects - Update, 580*  
*NRR - Silvic. Guide: Implementation - Timeline, 631*  
*RTA: Utility Cost to Renters - Comment, 1229*

Keshen Goodman Library: 20th Anniv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 283

Khattar, Charbel: Donating Pizzas to Essential Workers in Clayton Park - Recog. (mem. stat.), 50

Kirby, B.J.: Grandmothers to Grandmothers Campaign Work - Recog. (mem. stat.), 47

Knaepen, Malvina: Contrib. to Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog. (Res. 46), n 970

Kovacs, Dr. George - Hemlock Conservation N.S.: Prot. of Old Growth Forests - Recog. (mem. stat.), 596

L'Acadie Vineyards: Recip. of Lt. Gov. Award for Excell. in N.S. Wines - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 606

L'Arche Cape Breton: Donating Tree for Boston - Thanks (Res. 31), n 660, app 660

Labour Standards Code (amended) (Bill 75), 1<sup>st</sup> 982

Labour Standards Code (amended) (Bill 76), 1<sup>st</sup> 982

Labour Standards Code (amended) (Bill 82), 1<sup>st</sup> 1100

LAE: LPN Education Requirements - Examine, qu 485

LSI: Agency Closure - Protect Workers, qu 143

LSI: Immigrant Retention Plan - Explain, qu 136

LSI - Island Employment: Closure - Transition Plan, qu 1136

LSI: Island Emp. - Forensic Audit, qu 1218

LSI - Island Employment: Ombuds. Report - Comment, qu 1127

LSI NSGEU Meeting Request - Comment, qu 1228

LS&I: Preg. Loss - Leave, qu 231

LSI - Vaccinations: Children - Barriers, qu 778

LSI - Women in Trades: Recruit - Plan, qu 784

Labrador, Melissa Sue: Solo Art Show - Congrats. (Res. 107), n 1388

Labrador, Todd: Building Trad. Mi'kmaq Birchbark Canoe - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 386

Labradore, Robert/Nicholas, Kamden: Preserv. Mi'kmaw Culture - Congrats. (Res. 78), n 1195, app 1196

Lacey, Laurie: Sharing Knowledge of Trad. Mi'kmaw Plant Medicine - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 46

**LACHANCE, Lisa** (*Halifax Citadel-Sable Island - NDP*)

*Address in Reply, 260-270*

***Bills Introduced***

*21 Truth and Reconciliation Commitment Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 202*

*23 Mental Health Bill of Rights, 1<sup>st</sup> 280*

*26 Emergency "911" Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 280*

*36 Vital Statistics Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 451*

*59 Agriculture and Food Security Secretariat Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 660*

*Collection and Debt Management Agencies Act (amended) (Bill 27), 3<sup>rd</sup> 898*

*Elected as Deputy Speaker, 4*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 2<sup>nd</sup> 157, 3<sup>rd</sup> 941*

*Emergency "911" Act (amended) (Bill 26), 2<sup>nd</sup> 1137*

*Gender-based Analysis Plus Implementation Act (Bill 15), 2<sup>nd</sup> 728*

***Member Statements***

*Anti-Indigenous Racism: Need to Fight It - Recog, 834*

*Atelihai Inuit: Serving Inuit Pop. of Maritimes - Thanks, 1210*

*Autism Nova Scotia: Building Understanding, Acceptance and Inclusion - Recog., 988*

*Balad'arts: Bilingual Public Art Tours in Halifax - Congrats., 1107*

*Bernard, Kayla - HeART Program: Supp. of Youth Mental Health -*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Congrats., 205*

*Brain Injury Assoc. of N.S.: Fostering Resilience, Recov. and Com. - Recog., 762*  
*Brown, Pam: Death of - Tribute, 462*

*Correct Use of Pronouns: Importance - Recog., 44*

*Dalhousie Faculty of Health: 50 Yrs. of Improving Health for Nova Scotians -  
Congrats., 994*

*Downtown Hfx. Bus. Assoc.: Innov. Work to Supp. Neighbourhood - Recog., 389*

*FANE: Promotion of Acad. & Franc. Coms. - Recog., 456*

*Gass, David: 2021 Recip. of Dr. Charles & Mrs. Jean Gass Award - Recog., 666*

*Heartwood Ctr. for Community Youth Devt.: Empowering Young People -  
Congrats., 211*

*International Inuit Day: Celeb. of Resilience of Inuit Coms. - Recog., 1206*

*Jantzen, Andrew: Advocacy Work for Disabled - Thanks, 381*

*Kavanagh, John: Death of - Tribute, 674*

*Kovacs, Dr. George - Hemlock Conservation N.S.: Prot. of Old Growth Forests -  
Recog., 596*

*Mirsky Wexler, Boaz & Dov: Combined Bar Mitzvah Celebration -  
Congrats., 1103*

*Mi'kmaq History Month: Ceremony and Consensus Theme - Recog., 41*

*Mi'kmaq History Month: Peace and Friendship Theme - Recog., 117*

*Niece, Jessica Brown: Birthday - Best Wishes, 1349*

*N.S. Take Home Nalaxone Pgm.: Prev. of Opioid Deaths - Recog., 1354*

*Respect for Mi'kmaq Language: Importance - Recog., 841*

*Richardson, Adam: Death of - Tribute, 110*

*Sport Nova Scotia: Promotion of Pers. Devt. and Achievement - Thanks, 603*

*Spring Garden Area Bus. Assoc.: Supp. of Business Success - Recog., 553*

*Utsav - The Festive Fusion: Diwali Celeb. in Hfx. - Recog., 768*

*Venus Envy & Glitter Bean Café: Com. Serv. - Recog., 293*

*Woozles: Canada's Oldest Book Store Relocation - Best Wishes, 544*

*World Food Day: Env. Impact of Food Prod. Awareness - Recog., 285*

### **Questions (Oral)**

*DAE: Post-secondary Fees - Address, 790*

*DHW - Gender Aff. Care: MSI Cov. - Expand, 856*

*EEC: Northwest Arm Protection - Action, 1370*

*FTB - Household Debt Levels: Budget Risks - Plan, 1012*

*FTB - NSLC Rev.: Substance Abuse Progs. - Commit, 697*

*FTB: Online Casino - Safeguards, 481*

*OMHA: Provincial Gambling Strategy - Update, 861*

*Prem. - Truth & Recon.: Stat. Holiday - Commit, 228*

*SNSIS - Housing Plan: Landlords - Details, 577*

### **Questions (Written)**

*DHW - Training of Doctors in Menopause: Most Current - Ensuring, 1091*

### **Resolutions**

*113 Nourish N.S.: Reel Talk Event Success - Congrats., n 1391*

*Lair, Alison - Cumb. YMCA: Affdbl. Housing Complex Dev. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 120*

*Landry, Francis: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks (Res. 172), n 1421*

*Landry, Haley: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks (Res. 169), n 1419*

*Landry, Jamie - Black Hbr. Distillers: Work Ethic - Congrats. (Res. 157), n 1413*

*Landry, Melvin: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks (Res. 171), n 1420*

*Lane, S./Pinkney, R.: Sack. Sports Hall of Fame Induct - Congrats. (Res. 121), n 1395*

*LaPierre, Holly: Recip. of S4S Make a Difference Awd. - Congrats. (Res. 131), n 1400*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

LaPierre, Holly & Hamm. Plns. As Baseball: Hosting U11 AAA Atl. Ch'ship. - Thanks  
(Res. 147), n 1408  
LaPierre, Holly & Hamm. Plns. As Baseball: Hosting U14 Girls Atl. Baseball Ch'ship. - Thanks  
(Res. 146), n 1408  
Law Amendments Committee (rept. tabled), 274  
Law Fdn. of N.S., Ann. Report 2020-21 (rept. tabled), 541  
Lawlor, Amanda: Advocacy Work for Daughter with CP - Recog. (mem. stat.), 608  
Layes, Mary: Recip. of Sanofi Biogenius Grant - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 545  
Leahey, Dennice: 80th Birthday - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 671  
Leahey, Stephen: Author of Book Chignecto & Remsheg Prior to 1755 - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 599  
Lebanese Heritage Month: Contrib. of Lebanese Com. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 983  
LeBlanc, Alcide: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 392  
**LEBLANC, Hon. Colton (Argyle-Barrington - PC)**  
*Ardnamurchan Club Act (amended) (Bill 50), 2<sup>nd</sup> 638, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1269*

**Bills Introduced**

27 *Collection and Debt Management Agencies Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 280, 3<sup>rd</sup> 897*  
30 *Residential Tenancies Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 377, 3<sup>rd</sup> 900*  
50 *Ardnamurchan Club Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 542*  
62 *Interim Residential Rental Increase Cap Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 757, 3<sup>rd</sup> 124, 2<sup>nd</sup> 883*  
*Collection and Debt Management Agencies Act (amended) (Bill 27), 2<sup>nd</sup> 509*

**Member Statements**

*Bourque, Roland: Death Of - Tribute, 761*  
*d'Eon Family: Branches Pocket Community Project in W. Pubnico - Congrats, 549*  
*East Pubnico Residents: Pumpkinville Celebration - Congrats., 1100*  
*LeBlanc, Alcide: Death of - Tribute, 392*  
*Municipality of Argyle: New Net-Zero Energy Admin. Bldg. - Congrats., 611*  
*Organizers, Volunteers, Participants: Nova Scotia 55+ Games - Thanks, 123*  
*Protecting Access to Health Services Act (Bill 11), 2<sup>nd</sup> 249*  
*Residential Tenancies Act (amended) (Bill 30), 2<sup>nd</sup> 526*

**Resolutions**

35 *Close, Melany/l'Anglais, Lise/Filion, Sylvain: Providing French Translation Servs. - Thanks, app 752*  
38 *Oliver, Judy - Cons. de Dév. Écon. de la N.-E.: Contrib. to Econ. Dev. Of Acad. & Franc. Coms. in N.S. - Thanks, app 755*  
41 *Kalwahali, Jean-Paul: Dedic. to Integ. and Incl. of Newcomers in Com. - Congrats., n 828, app 829*  
47 *Soc. des Acadiens de Tor Baie: New Member of FANE - Congrats., n 977, app 978*  
51 *d'Entremont, Jean: Efforts in Adv'ing Status of Acad. & Franc Women - Congrats., n 980, app 982*  
58 *Simpson, Arielle/Cleveland, Madison: Daughter - Birth Congrats., n 1178*  
59 *Nickerson, Courtney/Adams, Nick: Son - Birth Congrats., n 1178*  
60 *d'Entremont, Diane & Paulin: Daughter - Birth Congrats., n 1179*  
61 *Stoddard, Gillian/Nash, Jordan: Daughter - Birth Congrats., n 1179*  
62 *d'Entremont, Ginette & Renaud: Daughter - Birth Congrats., n 1179*  
63 *Hancock, Julia/Muise, George: Daughter - Birth Congrats., n 1180*  
64 *Cromwell, Mataya/Darby, Josh: Daughter - Birth Congrats., n 1180*  
65 *Porter, Meagan/Willis, Jacob: Son - Birth Congrats., n 1181*  
66 *Goodwin, Renette & Tristen: Son - Birth Congrats. n 1181*  
67 *Doucette, Shawna/d'Entremont, Nicolas - Birth Congrats., n 1182*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- 81 *Renaud, Claude: Contribs. to N.S. Acad. and Franc. Coms. - Recog., n 1197, app 1199*
- 93 *Basque, Elsie: Bust Installed in Her Honour by Univ. de Saine-Anne - Recog., n 1336*
- 100 *LeBlanc,N/Fuki, A./Galloway, S./Smythe, L.: Recips. of Univ Sainte-Anne Alumni of Yr. Awds - Congrats., n 1341, app 1343*
- 164 *Yar. & Area CoC/Coastal Fin. Cred. Union: Recruitment and Retention of Med. Profs. - Congrats., n 1417*
- 165 *LeBlanc, Daniel: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks, n 1417*
- 166 *Muise, Evan: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks, n 1418*
- 167 *Organizers and Voluns. - 2021 Festival d'la Barge: Preserv. Of Acad. Culture - Congrats., n 1418*
- 168 *Tusket Falls Brewing Co.: Opening of Hfx. Outlet - Congrats, n 1419*
- 169 *Landry, Haley: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks, n 1419*
- 170 *Clairmont, Phillip: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks, n 1420*
- 171 *Landry, Melvin: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks, n 1420*
- 172 *Landry, Francis: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks, n 1421*
- 173 *Mun. of Argyle: Opening of New Net-Zero Energy Admin Bldg. - Congrats, n 1421*

LeBlanc, Daniel: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks (Res. 165), n 1417

LeBlanc-Joyce, Evelyn: Recip. of Denise Samson Cert. - Congrats. (Res. 89), n 1328

Leblanc, Malachi: Use of E-bike for Landscaping Bus. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 667

LeBlanc,N/Fuki, A./Galloway, S./Smythe, L.: Recips. of Univ Sainte-Anne Alumni of Yr. Awds - Congrats. (Res. 100), n 1341, app 1343

LeBlanc, Rebecca: 1st Yr. with Acadia Axewomen Soccer Team - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 609

#### **LEBLANC, Ronnie (Clare - L)**

*Address in reply, 1052-1059*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 3<sup>rd</sup> 931*

*Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 3<sup>rd</sup> 1284*

*Fisheries and Coastal Resources Act (amended) (Bill 24), 2<sup>nd</sup> 491, 3<sup>rd</sup> 894*

#### **Member Statements**

*Boucher, Annah: New Gen. Mgr. of Clare Golf & Country Club - Welcome, 610*

*Comeau, Adrien: Work as Campaign Coordinator - Thanks, 1205*

*Comeau, Denise/Deveau, Kenneth - DK Farm: Nouveau Centre Équestre - Fél., 559*

*Comeau, Michel: Retirement as Exec. Dir. of CSAP - Congrats., 284*

*Cuisine Robicheau: Recip. of Taste of N.S. Award - Recog., 1102*

*Deveau, Josanne: Mun. of Clare Volun. of Year - Recog., 205*

*Gaudet, Kenneth: Recip. of CSAP's Prix de reconnaissance - Congrats., 51*

*L'École Sec. de Clare Students: Visit to Long-Term Care Home - Recog., 759*

*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog., 842*

*Organizers of Inaugural Terra Fondo Bike Ride - Congrats., 388*

*Wilson, Deborah/Rudd, Steven: Snacks on Shore Opening - Congrats., 465*

#### **Questions (Oral)**

*AAF: Bilingual Access to Health Care - Outline, 235*

*DPW - Acadian Comm.: Bilingual Signs - Timeline, 786*

*MAH - Rural N.S.: Housing Crisis - Address, 1366*

*NR: Georges Bank Review - Update, 1010*

#### **Resolutions**

- 89 *LeBlanc-Joyce, Evelyn: Recip. of Denise Samson Cert. - Congrats., n 1328*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- 90 Doucet-Boudreau, Glenda: *Induction to Compagnie des Cents-Associés Francophones - Congrats.*, n 1329
- 91 Saulnier-Thimot: *Induction to Compagnie des Cents-Associés Francophones - Congrats.*, n 1330
- 92 Comeau, Jocelyne: *Recip. of Prix Hommage en dev. cult. - Congrats.*, n 1330

**LEBLANC, Susan (Dartmouth North - NDP)**

***Bills Introduced***

- 31 *Care and Dignity Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 377*
- 33 *Physician Assistants Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 377*
- 54 *Creative Economy, An Act to Support the, 1<sup>st</sup> 592*
- 69 *Redressing Environmental Racism Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 830*
- 91 *Health Services and Insurance Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343*

*Tourism Nova Scotia Dissolution Act (Bill 71), 2<sup>nd</sup> 1024*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 3<sup>rd</sup> 954*

*Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 2<sup>nd</sup> 798, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1271*

*Green Jobs Training Act (Bill 29), 2<sup>nd</sup> 734*

*Healthcare Professionals Recruitment Accountability Act (Bill 2), 2<sup>nd</sup> 76*

*Health Care Crisis - Acknowledge (Res. 18), d 4959*

*Joint Regional Transportation Agency Act (Bill 61), 2<sup>nd</sup> 868*

***Member Statements***

*50 Things Art Adventure: EAC 50th Anniv. Celeb. - Congrats.*, 549

*Aquakultre: Nom. With Uncle Fester for N.S. Music Award for Bleeding Gums  
Murphy Album - Congrats.*, 1113

*Banook Canoe Club Athletes: Awards in 2021 Canoe Kayak Can. Ch'ships -  
Congrats.*, 112

*Crichton Park Friends of Refugees: Helping Isso Family - Thanks*, 989

*Dartmouth North Library: Reopening and 20th Anniv. - Congrats*, 287

*Dedicated Bike Lanes: Importance - Recog.*, 216

*Delectable Desserts: Success in Bus. - Congrats.*, 555

*Devet, Robert: Death of - Tribute*, 208

*Dooks, Nathaniel "Natorius": Recip. of 1st Prize in Hopscotch Fest All-Style  
Battle - Congrats.*, 763

*Flenjor Foods African Grocery Store: New Loc. Opening - Recog.*, 294

*Geo's Pizzeria: Grand Opening - Recog.*, 387

*Hassan, Barkat/Akter, Sunmoon: Sharing of Com. Garden Harvest - Thanks*, 1350

*Housing Crisis: Need for Rent Control - Recog.*, 46

*Lee, Owen "O'Sound": Nom. for N.S. Music Awds. - Congrats.*, 996

*McCullough Family & Organizers: Walk Against Violence - Thanks*, 457

*Metallic, Naiomi: Recip. of Univ. of Alberta IWK Memorial Scholarship -  
Congrats.*, 598

*N.S. ACORN: Rent Control Extension Efforts - Congrats.*, 463

*Organizers and Participants: Arthur Weston Canoe Race - Congrats.*, 604

*Quarmyne, Lilion: Opening of Nocturne Arts Festival - Congrats.*, 42

*Rolle, Mario - Recip. of 2021 Outstanding Healthcare Provider Awd. From  
MHFNS - Congrats.*, 1104

*Seg. of People with Disabilities in Institns.: Need for Housing - Recog.*, 669

*Smaller Hearts Band: Nomin. for N.S. Music Week - Recog.*, 1207

*Young, Tiffani: Natural Butter Bar's Successful First Year - Congrats.*, 383

*Motor Vehicle Act (amended) (Bill 43), 2<sup>nd</sup> 634, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1263*

*Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter  
(amended) (Bill 32), 2<sup>nd</sup> 515*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Public Archives Act (amended), 2<sup>nd</sup> 182, 3<sup>rd</sup> 651*

**Questions (Oral)**

*DHW - Comm. Health Ctrs: Increase - Action, 1123*  
*H&W: Ambulance Fees - Barrier, 302*  
*H&W: Virtual Care Provider Choice - Explain, 581*  
*MAH - AHANS Hotel Purchase: Financial Support - Provide, 1016*  
*MAH - Dart. N.: Afford. Housing Units - Action, 477*  
*MA&H: Slum Landlords - Action, 138*  
*NRR: Morocco Oil & Gas Partnership - Explain, 689*  
*Prem.: Film Tax Credit - Cancellation, 786*  
*Prem.: Film Tax Credit - Reinstate, 631*  
*Prem.: Uranium Mining - Position, 685*

**Questions (Written)**

*H&W - No School-based Immunization - Explain, 238*  
*DHW: Positions on Trikafta Access Decisions/Support for Organizations Helping Drug Users/Decriminalization of Drugs - Requested, 1384*

**Reports Tabled**

*Old Military Housing Pitched to Developers, 1187*  
*Redressing Harm and Environmental Racism Act (Bill 22), 2<sup>nd</sup> 427*  
*Residential Tenancies Act (amended) (Bill 30), 2<sup>nd</sup> 532, 3<sup>rd</sup> 903*  
*L'École Sec. de Clare Students: Visit to Long-Term Care Home - Recog. (mem. stat.), 759*  
*Ledvina, Tim & Diane: Donation to Queens Gen. Hosp. Fdn. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 992*  
*Lee, Owen "O'Sound": Nom. for N.S. Music Awds. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 996*  
*Legere, Dr. Al: Yarmouth Hospice Society Inits. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 293*  
*Lettice, Clint: Volun. Work for Sydney Mines & Dist. Community Centre (mem. stat.), 52*  
*Lieutenant Governor, Commission by [Sept. 24, 2021], 1*  
*Liverpool Championship Host Society: Curling Olympic Pre-Trials - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 603*  
*Liv. Fire Dept. & Ladies Aux. Voluns.: Fundraising for New Rescue Boat - Congrats. (Res. 106), n 1388*  
*Livesey, Ava: Leadership and Init. at Park View Educ. Ctr. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 767*  
*Local Action on Anti-racism Support Act (Bill 72), 1<sup>st</sup> 830*  
*Local Action on Climate Change, An Act to Support (Bill 65), 1<sup>st</sup> 757*  
*Local Heroes: Saving of Uncle's Life - Thanks (mem. stat.), 558*  
*Lockview High School Parents: 2021 Prom Organiz. During Pandemic - Thanks (mem. stat.), 290*

**LOHR, Hon. John (Kings North - PC)**

**Bills Introduced**

*32 Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 377, 2<sup>nd</sup> 513, 3<sup>rd</sup> 907*  
*63 Housing in the Halifax Regional Municipality Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 757, 2<sup>nd</sup> 911, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1232*

**Member Statements**

*Ansems, Fred: Winner of Great Howard Dill Pumpkin Classic - Congrats., 762*  
*Harvie, Susan: Ryan's Park Devt. Plan for People with Disabilities - Recog., 215*  
*Spinazola, Madonna: Organ. of 1st Annual Kidtrepreneur Bus. Fair - Recog., 393*  
*Woo, Nathan and Benjamin: Recips. of Royal Conserv. of Music Awards - Congrats., 50*

**Reports Tabled**

*Number of Accessible Housing Units Owned by the Province (by Hon. T. Rushton), 1094*

**Resolutions**

*17 Mackenzie, Doug: Recip. of Fire Services Exemplary Serv. Medal - Congrats., n 375, app 376*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- 19 *Eisener, Lynn & Rod - Farmhouse Inn B&B: Winner of the Best Accom. Award - Congrats., n 444*
- 20 *Portal Youth Outreach Assoc.: Grand Opening of Transitional House - Congrats., n 444*
- 33 *Kavanaugh, Basma: Nomin. To Longlist of 2021 CBC Nonfiction Prize - Congrats., n 745*
- 34 *Hartling, Alice - The Village Coffeehouse: Winner of Valley's Best Awd. - Congrats., app 745*
- 76 *Mun. Awareness Wk.: Role of Municip. Gov't. - Recog., n 1193, app 1194*
- 87 *Huntley, Mike - Huntley's Diving & Marine Servs.: Recip. Of Valley's Best Awd. - Congrats., n 1327*

Long Island and Brier Island: Resiliency of These Small Coms. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 379

Long-term Care Recruitment Accountability Act (Bill 60), 1<sup>st</sup> 661

Longue-MacDonald, Carol: Quilts of Valour Presentation Ceremony - Thanks (mem. stat.), 609

Low Wage Workers: Need for Respect - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1346

Luke, Grace: 100th Birthday - Recog. (mem. stat.), 384

**MACDONALD, John A. (Hants East - PC)**

*Address in reply, 1047-1052*

*Cannabis Control Act (amended) (Bill 64), 2<sup>nd</sup> 890*

**Member Statements**

*Clow, Charles: Recip. of 2021 Hockey N.S. Coach of the Yr. Awd. - Congrats., 832*

*Hanrahan, Ron/Isenor, Earl/Ledwidge, Francis: Fire Dept. Serv. - Thanks, 551*

*Ramsay, Duncan: Selected by Sioux City Musketeers Hockey Team - Recog., 1107*

*Sanford, Wyatt: Achievements in Boxing - Congrats., 612*

*Strickland, Robin - Corridor Com. Options Soc.: Job Training for Disabled - Thanks, 394*

*Wood, Sara/McNeil, Pam: Launch of Giving Pantry - Thanks, 51*

*Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter (amended) (Bill 32), 2<sup>nd</sup> 516*

**Reports Tabled**

*Committee on Private and Local Bills - Bill No. 38, 1331*

*Committee on Private and Local Bills - Bill Nos. 48, 50, 977*

MacDonald/Nicole/Holly, Jody/Reddick, Luke: Introducing Braille and QR Menus - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 676

**MACFARLANE, Hon. Karla (Pictou West - PC)**

*Dismantling Racism and Hate Act (Bill 12), 2<sup>nd</sup> 421*

*Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 3<sup>rd</sup> 1282*

*Gender-based Analysis Plus Implementation Act (Bill 15), 2<sup>nd</sup> 721*

*Govt. (N.S.): Increases in Spending on Housing and in Homelessness Across Province - Clear and Present Emergency (adj. mo.), 97*

**Member Statements**

*Cameron, Caleb: Winking Kid Clothing Launch - Congrats., 1346*

*Creative Pictou County: Display of Local Artwork - Recog., 105*

*Nicholson, Borden: Winner of Regional Golf Competition - Congrats., 458*

*Pictou County Trails Assoc.: Recip. of Most Active County Award - Recog., 382*

*Pictou Lobster Carnival Team: Rock the DeCoste Concerts - Recog., 217*

*Racism: Need to Address It - Recog., 843*

*Ringuette, Brooklyn: Reply Received for Letter to Queen - Recog., 679*

*Ross, Scott: Founding Pictou County Forest School - Recog., 834*

*Simon, Mary: Canada's First Indig. Gov. Gen. - Congrats., 592*

*Stewart, Sharon & John: Sale of Sharon's Place Rest. - Congrats., 1103*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

**Ministerial Statements**

*Indigenous Veterans Day: Paying Tribute to First Nations Soldiers - Recog., 1334*  
*New Act to Open Adoption Records in N.S.: Disclosure Pgm. Accepting Vetoes and Contact Notices - Recog., 656*  
*Paul, Leonard/Francis, Blair: Deaths of Former Eskasoni First Nation Chiefs - Condolences, (Moment of Silence), 448*

**Resolutions**

- 3 *Young Women and Girls in N.S.: Celebration of Empowerment - Recog., n 32, app 32*
- 15 *Persons Day: Advancing Gender Equity, Recog., n 278, app 279*
- 16 *Foster Fam. Apprec. Wk.: Providing Safety and Security to Youth - Recog., n 279, app 280*
- 53 *Foster Care Pgm. Redesign: Better Outcomes for Children - Recog., n 1096*
- 78 *Labradore, Robert/Nicholas, Kamden: Preserv. Mi'kmaw Culture - Congrats., n 1195, app 1196*
- 127 *River John Com. Action Soc.: Slipway and Docks Install -Congrats., n 1398*

MacKeigan, Carl: Com. Serv. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 210

Mackenzie, Doug: Recip. of Fire Services Exemplary Serv. Medal - Congrats. (Res. 17), n 375, app 376

MacKinnon, Bruce: Cartoon Work to be Featured on Stamp - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 107

MacKinnon, Glenn: Advocacy for Physically Active Lifestyle - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 459

MacLean, Maureen: Recip. of 2021 Valley Arts Award - Congrats. (mem. stat.) 209,

MacLeod, Angus: Published Gaelic Novel *Ás a' Chamhanaich* -, Congrats. (Res. 80), n 1196, app 1197

MacLennan, Ashley & Paul: Smokey Hollow Gen. Store 1st Yr. of Bus. - Congrats. (Res. 125), n 1397

MacLennan, Ashley & Paul - Smokey Hollow Gen. Store: One-Year Anniv. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1354

**MACMASTER, Hon. Allan (Inverness - PC)**

*Ardnamurchan Club Act (amended) (Bill 50), 2<sup>nd</sup> 638*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 3<sup>rd</sup> 918*

*Executive Council Act (amended) and Public Service Act (amended) (Bill 68), 2<sup>nd</sup> 1020*

**Ministerial Statements**

*Halloween in Gaelic Culture: Importance - Recog., 824*

**Resolutions**

- 52 *MacNeil, Mickey: Publishing of Gaelic Story Luran and the Mermaid - Congrats., n 1095*
- 54 *Opening of Gaelic School in Mabou: Opp. to Learn Through Immersion - Recog., n 1096*
- 55 *MacLeod, Angus: Published Gaelic Novel Ás a' Chamhanaich - Congrats., n 1196, app 1197*

MacMaster, Sarah: Work on Cumb. County Youth Dev. Ctr. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 391

MacNeil, Mickey: Publishing of Gaelic Story Luran and the Mermaid - Congrats. (Res. 52), n 1095

MacNeill, Alan: Contribs. to Sport Fishing and Aquaculture in N.S. - Thanks (Res. 50), n 979, app 980

MacRae, Donnie: Delivered 10,000th Meal with Meals on Wheels - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1108

Madeline Symonds Mid. School Boys & Girls Cross-Country Teams: Making Provincials - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1116

Madeline Symonds Mid. Sch.: Cross Country Team Success - Congrats. (Res. 134), n 1402

Madeline Symonds Mid. Sch.: Soccer Teams Undefeated - Congrats. (Res. 140), n 1405

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

**MAGUIRE, Brendan (Halifax Atlantic - L)**

*Affordable Child Care Accountability Act (Bill 56), 2<sup>nd</sup> 716*

*Address in reply, 1311-1325*

**Bills Introduced**

53 *Childhood Poverty Reduction Accountability Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 592*

70 *Companion Animal Compassion Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 830*

83 *New School Readiness Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 1100*

93 *Skilled Workers Day Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 1344*

95 *Natural Disasters Relief Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 1344*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 2<sup>nd</sup> 166*

*Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 2<sup>nd</sup> 802, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1292*

*Fisheries and Coastal Resources Act (amended) (Bill 24), 2<sup>nd</sup> 493*

*Govt. (N.S.): Increases in Spending on Housing and in Homelessness Across Province -*

*Clear and Present Emergency (adj. mo.), 92*

*Joint Regional Transportation Agency Act (Bill 61), 2<sup>nd</sup> 871*

**Member Statements**

*Fishers: Contrib. to Econ. - Thanks, 675*

*Friday Night Omaha Crew: Backbone of N.S. - Recog., 551*

*Irving Shipyard & ILA Workers: Serv. During Pandemic - Thanks, 992*

*J.L. Ilesley School Comm.: New J.L. Ilesley High School Opening - Thanks, 122*

*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog., 838*

*Pat Power: Death of - Tribute, 44*

*St. James United Church Volunteers: Fish Meals Organiz. - Thanks, 381*

*Sambro Loop Bus Route: Efforts to Bring Back - Recog., 460*

*Williams Lake Conservation Company: Dam Replacement Solution - Recog., 218*

*Youth: Safe and Happy Halloween - Best Wishes, 605*

*Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter*

*(amended) (Bill 32), 2<sup>nd</sup> 516*

*Owls Head Act (Bill 19), 2<sup>nd</sup> 1156*

**Questions (Oral)**

*DCS: Foster Care System Redesign - Commit, 864*

*DCS - Gov't.: Homelessness - Vision, 1219*

*DCS: Homeless Seniors - Plan to Address, 58*

*DCS: Homelessness Plan - Elaborate, 571*

*DCS: Homelessness Plan - Lack of Consult, 132*

*DCS: Income Assistance Increase - Commit, 312*

*EECD: J.L. Ilesley School - Safety Concerns, 574*

*EECD: J.L. Ilesley School Sports Field - Update, 1013*

*MAH - Rent Supplements: Number - Basis, 694*

*NR&R: Crystal Crescent Beach - Open, 70*

*NRR - Williams Lake: Dam - Update, 1124*

*Prem.: Real Jobs - List, 1363*

*Residential Tenancies Act (amended) (Bill 30), 2<sup>nd</sup> 534*

*Mahone Bay Islands Conserv. Assoc.: Island Steward Champions Init. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 203*

*Mailman, Lyle: Recip. of Provincial Volunteer Award - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 668*

*Main-à-Dieu: Recipient of Lt. Gov.'s Com. Spirit Award - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 41*

*Marriott, Mike/Prasad, Deepak: Addressing Trails Safety Issue - Thanks (mem. stat.), 768*

*Marsh, Auvney: Donation to Angel Hair for Kids - Thanks (mem. stat.), 670*

*Martinique Beach Com. Assoc.: Maintaining and Improving Infrastructure - Recog.*

*(mem. stat.), 842*

**MASLAND, Hon. Kim (Queens-Shelburne - PC)**

**Bills Introduced**

43 *Motor Vehicle Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 542*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

61 *Joint Regional Transportation Agency Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 757, 2<sup>nd</sup> 865, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1254*

**Member Statements**

*Alexander, Natalie & Cohen: Fundraising for Queens Play Park - Recog., 207*

*Cohoon, Sheldon: Donation to Port Medway Volun. Fire Dept. - Thanks, 836*

*Cormier, Cst. Laura: Recip. of Ryan Award for Police Servs. - Recog., 43*

*Gilbert, Rick & Kathy: Com. Serv. - Recog., 764*

*Ledvina, Tim & Diane: Donation to Queens Gen. Hosp. Fdn. - Recog., 992*

*Liverpool Championship Host Society: Curling Olympic Pre-Trials - Congrats., 603*

*Queens Manor: 40th Birthday Celebration - Congrats., 456*

*Van Dyk's By Nature: Recip. of A Taste of N.S. Award - Recog., 1348*

*Wamboldt, Debbie & Team: Fundraising for Queens Play Park - Congrats., 1106*

*Webb, Brenda: Com. Serv. - Recog., 377*

*Motor Vehicle Act (amended) (Bill 43), 2<sup>nd</sup> 632, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1263*

**Reports Tabled**

*Document Outlining Future RIM Projects Going to Tender, 588*

**Resolutions**

1 *Deputy Speakers/Chairs of Committees: Preston MLA/Halifax Citadel-Sable Island MLA, n 4, app 4*

2 *Standing Committees: Special Committee - Appointed [Rule 60], n4, app 5*

7 *Whynot, Brandon/LeBlanc, Hannah: Marriage - Congrats., n 195*

8 *Cassidy, Ed/Dunbar, Julie: Marriage - Congrats., n 195*

9 *Allison, Joseph & Janessa: Daughter - Birth Congrats., n 196*

10 *Robar, Marissa/Stuart, Robert: Daughter - Birth Congrats., n 196*

27 *Nkengbeza, Valentine: Recip. of Cdn. Citizenship - Congrats., n 590, app 590*

57 *Public Works: Prep. for Safe Winter Driving - Recog., app 1099*

88 *Wolfe, Melanie & Chris: Son - Birth Congrats., n 1328*

98 *Congratulatory Motions Under Rule 32(3): Approval - Request, n 1340, app 1340*

102 *Perkins House Museum: Reopening After Renovations - Congrats., n 1386*

103 *Stevens, Ella: Recip. of Duke of Edin. Gold Level Awd. - Congrats., n 1386*

104 *Com. Voluns.: Liverpool Reg. HS and N. Queens Com. Sch. Grad - Thanks, n 1387*

105 *Duffney, Jordyn: Recip. of Duke of Edinburgh Awd. - Congrats., n 1387*

106 *Liv. Fire Dept. & Ladies Aux. Voluns.: Fundraising for New Rescue Boat - Congrats., n 1388*

107 *Labrador, Melissa Sue: Solo Art Show - Congrats., n 1388*

108 *Roy, Michelle: Host of Truth and Reconcil. Day - Congrats., n 1389*

109 *Ramey, Julie: Walkway of Remembrance Project at N. Queens Com. School - Congrats., n 1389*

110 *Queens Co. Home Supp. Staff: New Office Opening - Congrats., n 1390*

111 *Mitton, Sarah: Olympics Debut in Tokyo - Congrats., n 1390*

112 *Craik, Autumn: Donation to Queens Univ. Designed Play Pk - Congrats., n 1391*

117 *Milton Baptist Church: 20th Anniv. Celeb. - Congrats., n 1393*

*Mason, Cathy: Induction into N.S. Sports Hall of Fame - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 605*

*Mastodon Ridge: 25th Anniv. Fundraising Event for Food Banks - Recog. (mem. stat.), 548*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Mathnasium: Grand Opening - Recog. (mem. stat.), 391  
Matthews Family: Work to Establish B for Kai Fdn. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 115  
Matthews, Dave: Called to Play for Moncton Wildcats - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 383  
Matthews, Leah: Monthly Free Dinner and Food Drives - Thanks (mem. stat.), 286  
May 2021 Report of the Auditor General: NSLC - Phase II (rept. tabled), 374  
McAllister, Colin/Ryan, Justin: Purchase of Point of View Suites - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 206  
McConnachie, Alex: Collection of Comm. Devices for Needy - Thanks (mem. stat.), 45  
McCullough Family & Organizers: Walk Against Violence - Thanks (mem. stat.), 457  
McIntyre, Michael: Recip. of Pharmacist of Year Award - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 219  
McNamara, Col. Patrick: New 12 Wing Shearwater Base Cmdr. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 35  
McNeil, Camryn - Golden Living Sr. Lifestyle Supp.: Supp. for Seniors - Thanks (Res. 86),  
n 1327  
McNeil, Hon. Stephen: Serv. to People of Annapolis and N.S. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 110  
McRae, Earl: 10th Anniv. of Death - Tribute (mem. stat.), 208  
Medical Act (amended) (Bill 45), 1<sup>st</sup> 542  
Medicine Shoppe Tantallon: COVID-19 Vaccines Deliv. - Congrats. (Res. 139), n 1404  
Melanson, Jacob: Drafted to Seattle Kraken - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 676  
Member for Annapolis: Work as Constituency Assistant and Election to House - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 1114  
Member for Hfx. Armdale: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1350  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (mem. stats.), 832, 834, 836, 838, 839, 841,  
842, 844, 845, 846

#### **MEMBER STATEMENTS**

50 Things Art Adventure: EAC 50th Anniv. Celeb. - Congrats. (S. Leblanc), 549  
1971 Sack. Little League All-Stars: Sack. Sports Her. Hall of Fame Induction - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Jessome), 558  
Adams, Beth: 60 Years of Service to Girl Guides of Canada - Congrats.  
(Hon. T. Rushton), 759  
Adams, Wayne: Contrib. to Province - Recog. (A. Simmonds), 454  
Allen, D./Galley, T./Langille, B./Akin, J./Veinot, K.: EHS Long Serv. Awd Recips. -  
Congrats. (C. Palmer), 558  
Allen, Denise: Creation of Food Pantry - Recog. (E. Smith-McCrossin), 832  
Alexander, Natalie & Cohen: Fundraising for Queens Play Park - Recog.  
(Hon. K. Masland), 207  
Allt, Jane/Poirier, Angela: How Government Really Works Book Published - Congrats.  
(R. DiCostanzo), 464  
Amherst Rooming House Fire: Need for Affordable Housing - Recog.  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 991  
Annap. Home Bldg. Ctr.: Recip. of Best Home Hardware Bldg. Ctr. Awd. - Congrats.  
(C. Kerr), 562  
Ansems, Fred: Winner of Great Howard Dill Pumpkin Classic - Congrats.  
(Hon. J. Lohr), 762  
Anti-Indigenous Racism: Need to Fight It - Recog (L. Lachance), 834  
Antig. CoC: Recips. of Small Bus. Awds. - Congrats. (Hon. M. Thompson), 1110  
Antoinette's Cheesecakes: Opening - Thanks (L. Nicoll), 461  
Aquakultre: Nom. With Uncle Fester for N.S. Music Award for Bleeding Gums Murphy  
Album - Congrats. (S. Leblanc), 1113  
Asiedu Family: Arrival in Middleton - Welcome (C. Kerr), 468  
Asprey, John Percy "Jock": Death of - Tribute (Kent Smith), 284  
Atalanta Hospice Society: Raising Awareness and Funds for Fundy Hospice - Thanks  
(Hon. J. Balser), 674  
Atelihai Inuit: Serving Inuit Pop. of Maritimes - Thanks (L.Lachance), 1210

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Augustine, Lt. Roger: Organiz. of First Nat. Day of Truth and Reconcil Wellness Walk - Thanks (C. Palmer), 665

Auntie Dorn's: Recip. of Valley's Best Awd. for Best Take-Out - Congrats. (C. Kerr), 1210

Austin, DeeDee: Release of New Song "Buried Truth" - Congrats. (Hon. B. Wong), 467

Autism Nova Scotia: Building Understanding, Acceptance and Inclusion - Recog. (L. Lachance), 988

Avery, Jude: Recip. of Lt. Gov. of N.S. Awd. of Excell. - Recog. (Hon. G. Morrow), 552

Bacon, Hon. Roger: Death of - Tribute (Moment of Silence) (E. Smith-McCrossin), 36

Bailey, MaryAnne: Death of - Tribute (A. Simmonds), 378

Baird, Page: Recip. of Bible Hill Outstanding Com. Serv. Awd. - Thanks (D. Ritcey), 559

Baker, Earl: Death of - Tribute (D. Barkhouse), 610

Balad'arts: Bilingual Public Art Tours in Halifax - Congrats. (L. Lachance), 1107

Bam Bam Bagels: Opening of Dartmouth East Storefront Location - Recog. (Hon. T. Halman), 391

Banfield, Jillian: Advocacy Work for Cycling and Active Living - Recog. (S. Hansen), 664

Banook Canoe Club Athletes: Awards in 2021 Canoe Kayak Can. Ch'ships - Congrats. (S. Leblanc), 112

Barkley, Jackie: Advocacy for Coms. - Recog. (S. Hansen), 766

Barrett, Dr. Lisa & Team: Packaging of Home COVID-19 Tests - Thanks (Hon. K. Regan), 664

Bates, Fred: Support of 4-H Clubs in Col. Co. - Thanks (T. Taggart), 835

Bayers Lake Superstore/Hope Blooms: Hope Blooms Social Ent. & Schol Pgm. - Recog. (R. DiCostanzo), 609

Beazley, Canon & Family: House of Doom Cancer Fundraiser - Recog. (L. Nicoll), 607

Bedford Fire Dept.: 82 Yrs. of Serv. to Com. - Thanks (Hon. K. Regan), 1348

Bernard, Kayla - HeART Program: Supp. of Youth Mental Health - Congrats. (L. Lachance), 205

Berry, Don: Retirement - Best Wishes (Hon. Z. Churchill), 1353

Bible Hill Fire Brigade: Preserv. and Protection of Com. - Recog. (D. Ritcey), 985

Bishara, Dave/Bishara, Nancy: Actions to Save 4-Year-Old Boy - Thanks (Hon. Z. Churchill), 116

Black War Veterans: Sacrifice for Cdns. - Recog. (S. Hansen), 1347

Black Wellness Cooperative: Providing Expertise & Training to Marg Coms. - Thanks (A. Simmonds), 989

Blair, David: Retirement - Best Wishes (E. Smith-McCrossin), 1111

Blue Collar Barber Shop: Com. Serv. - Recog. (S. Hansen), 386

Bluenose Fundraising: Work With Com. Grps. - Recog. (A. Duale), 1116

Bona, Jack & Teammates: Winning Under-13 Atl. Cdn. Chall. - Congrats. (T. Boudreau), 770

Boucher, Annah: New Gen. Mgr. of Clare Golf & Country Club - Welcome (R. LeBlanc), 610

Boudreau, Brian "Crusher": Death of - Tribute, (Moment of Silence) (Hon. P. Dunn) 283

Bourque, Roland: Death Of - Tribute (Hon. C. LeBlanc), 761

BGC Cape Breton: Programs for Youth - Thanks (K. Coombes), 204

Brain Injury Assoc. of N.S.: Fostering Resilience, Recov. and Com. - Recog. (L. Lachance), 762

BEC Bears Boys & Girls Soccer Teams: Ch'ship Wins - Congrats. (K. Coombes), 552

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Broome, Scotia/Langille, Jillian: Recips. of Hundal Soc. Awds. - Recog. (B. Clark), 763  
Brown, Michelle: Soles Skate Sharpening Opening - Congrats. (K. Smith), 670  
Brown, Pam: Death of - Tribute (L. Lachance), 462  
Brunswick Street Mission: Com. Serv. - Recog. (S. Hansen), 556  
Buckman, Nancy: Death of - Tribute (Hon. J. Balser), 36  
Caissie, Ericka/McCormick, Terri - In the Works: Supp. for Youth - Thanks  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 387  
Cajee, Dr. Ismail: Recip. of Drs. N.S. Senior Membership Award - Recog. (A. Duale), 48  
Cameron, Caleb: Winking Kid Clothing Launch - Congrats. (Hon. K. MacFarlane), 1346  
CPAWS: Blue Mtn.-Birch Cove Lakes Wild. Area Preserv. Efforts - Recog.  
(R. DiCostanzo), 1203  
C.B. Down Syndrome Soc.: ZoomTimers Init. - Recog. (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 394  
Cape Breton MLAs - Best Wishes (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 544  
C.B. Reg. Hosp. Fdn.: Fundraising Campaign - Congrats.  
(Hon. D. Mombourquette), 35  
CBSRC: Attraction & Retention of Health Care Professionals - Thanks  
(T. Boudreau), 468  
Change Makers and Future Ready Youth Soc. Groups: Burr Bank Project - Recog.  
(J. White), 289  
Child Loss Awareness Day: Encouraging Sharing of Grief - Recog. (Ho. K. Regan), 202  
Chisholm, Will: Joining Gatineau Olympiques - Congrats. (Hon. S. Corkum-Greek), 830  
Crichton Park Friends of Refugees: Helping Isso Family - Thanks (S. Leblanc), 989  
Christ Church and Grace United Church: Hosting Election Debates in Dart. - Thanks  
(C. Chender), 48  
Christensen, Peter: Commitment to West Col. Jr. High Girls Volleyball Team - Thanks  
(T. Taggart), 286  
Christie, Peter Gordon: Death of - Tribute, (Moment of Silence) (Hon. K. Regan), 393  
Churchill, Rick: Com. Serv. - Recog. (Hon. Z. Churchill), 669  
Chute, Olivia: Rep'ing Canada at IWWF Pan Am. Water Ski Ch'ship - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Wong), 987  
Clean Fdn. Clean Coasts Team: Recip. of Clean50 Award - Congrats. (C. Chender), 675  
Cliffs of Fundy Geopark: Recip. of Lt. Gov.'s Community Spirit Award - Recog.  
(Hon. T. Rushton), 554  
Cloutier, Louise/Pug. Coms. in Bloom: Pugwash Open Air Gallery - Congrats.  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 214  
Clow, Charles: Recip. of 2021 Hockey N.S. Coach of the Yr. Awd. - Congrats.  
(J.A. MacDonald), 832  
CEC Cougars Football Team: 50-Year Milestone - Congrats. (D. Ritcey), 667  
Cohon, Sheldon: Donation to Port Medway Volun. Fire Dept. - Thanks  
(Hon. K. Masland), 836  
Comeau, Adrien: Work as Campaign Coordinator - Thanks (R. Leblanc), 1205  
Comeau, Denise/Deveau, Kenneth - DK Farm: Nouveau Centre Équestre - FéL.  
(R. LeBlanc), 559  
Comeau, Michel: Retirement as Exec. Dir. of CSAP - Congrats. (R. LeBlanc), 284  
CA/Gould, Dan & Brother/Vaughn: Birthday - Best Wishes (E. Smith-McCrossin), 986  
Corbett, Stanley: Death of - Tribute (T. Taggart), 465  
Cormier, Cst. Laura: Recip. of Ryan Award for Police Servs. - Recog.  
(Hon. K. Masland), 43  
Correct Use of Pronouns: Importance - Recog. (L. Lachance), 44  
Covert, Allison: Com. Serv. - Recog. (Hon. P. Arab), 379  
Cox, Bill: 104th Birthday - Congrats. (N. Young), 292

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Creative Pictou County: Display of Local Artwork - Recog. (Hon. K. MacFarlane.), 105  
Crowell, Jason: Com. Serv. - Thanks (Hon. B. Wong), 560  
Cuisine Robicheau: Recip. of Taste of N.S. Award - Recog. (R. LeBlanc), 1102  
Cumb. Co. Families: Strength Amid Tragic Losses of Children - Recog., (Moment of Silence) (E. Smith-McCrossin), 281  
Cumb. Co. Families: Tragic Losses of Children - Recog., (Moment of Silence) (A. Duale), 282  
Cumb. Health Care Burs. Pgm.: No Longer Guaranteed - Criticism (E. Smith-McCrossin), 760  
Cumb. Health Care Fdn./N. Cumb. Com. Hlth. Fdn.: Supp. of Health Care in Coms. - Thanks (E. Smith-McCrossin), 605  
Cumb. South Families: Tragic Losses of Children - Condolences (Hon. T. Rushton), 281  
Currie Peterson, Liam: Accepted Into Off. Training Pgm. Of Royal Mil College of Can. - Congrats. (J. White), 1349  
Cyclesmith: Living Wage for Workers - Recog. (S. Hansen), 291  
Dalhousie Faculty of Health: 50 Yrs. of Improving Health for Nova Scotians - Congrats. (L. Lachance), 994  
Dart. Diamond Dawgs: Recip. of Field of Dreams Grant - Congrats. (Hon. T. Halman), 671  
Dart. East Election Candidates: Courage and Ambition - Recog. (Hon. T. Halman.), 47  
Dartmouth North Library: Reopening and 20th Anniv. - Congrats (S. Leblanc), 287  
Dart. S. Small Businesses: Oper. During Pandemic - Recog. (C. Chender), 547  
David, Jim: Retirement - Best Wishes (Hon. T. Houston), 1345  
Davies, Peter & Valerie: Retirement - Congrats (C. Kerr), 289  
Daye, Mrs. Laura: Death of - Tribute (Moment of Silence) (S. Hansen), 380  
Deanery Project: Contribs. to Com. and Ded. to Env. - Recog. (K. Smith), 593  
Dedicated Bike Lanes: Importance - Recog. (S. Leblanc), 216  
Delectable Desserts: Success in Bus. - Congrats. (S. Leblanc), 555  
d'Entremont, Simon: New Nature Photography Calendar Launched - Congrats. (Hon. K. Regan), 594  
d'Eon Family: Branches Pocket Community Project in W. Pubnico - Congrats (Hon. C. LeBlanc), 549  
d'Eon, Shelley - Rosalin Nickerson Care Fund: Supp. of Shel. Co. Cancer Pts. - Thanks (N. Young), 121  
Deveau, Josanne: Mun. of Clare Volun. of Year - Recog. (R. LeBlanc), 205  
Devet, Robert: Death of - Tribute (S. Leblanc), 208  
DeWitt, Ocean: Finding Employment - Congrats. (E. Smith-McCrossin), 1352  
Dickie, Kevin: Retirement - Thanks (Hon. K. Irving), 994  
Diversity in House: Positive Changes That Will Result - Recog. (L. Harrison), 1104  
Doman, Bev: Retirement from 15 Yrs. of Constituency Assistant Work - Thanks (C. Chender), 114  
Dooks, Nathaniel "Natorius": Recip. of 1st Prize in Hopscotch Fest All-Style Battle - Congrats. (S. Leblanc), 763  
Dorey, Christina - Square Rts. Sack.: Veg. Delivery During Pandemic - Thanks (Hon. S. Craig), 388  
Doucette-Coffin, Ann Bernice: Death of - Tribute (J. White), 119  
Dowell, Jaymee-lynn: Recip. of Community Leader for Betterment Award - Congrats. (C. Kerr), 613  
Dowell, Jaymee-lynn: Recip. of Community Leader for Betterment Awd. - Congrats. (C. Kerr), 662

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Down Syndrome Awareness Month: Acceptance of Those with DS - Recog.  
(Hon. K. Irving), 382

Downtown Hfx. Bus. Assoc.: Innov. Work to Supp. Neighbourhood - Recog.  
(L. Lachance), 389

D'Penha, Supriya: Casting Vote for 1st Time as Cdn. Citizen - Recog.  
(A. Simmonds), 118

Driskill, Ron: Retirement - Best Wishes (Hon. I. Rankin), 1108

Druhan, Bryan/Brennan, Louise - Candid Brewing Company: Grand Opening -  
Congrats. (Hon. M. Thompson), 663

Dube, Alecia: Nana's Gluten Free Takeout Opening - Thanks (Hon. B. Johns), 597

Dupuis Family: Nova Scotia Strong Award - Congrats. (Hon. I. Rankin), 212

Durkee, Dave & Judy - The Music Room: Lending Musical Instruments - Thanks  
(Hon. Z. Churchill), 452

Dyslexia Awareness Month: Efforts to Help Those with Learning Disability - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Wong), 202

East Pubnico Residents: Pumpkinville Celebration - Congrats. (Hon. C. LeBlanc), 1100

E. Passage and Area Bus. Assoc.: Banner Pgm. Highlighting Local Veterans - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Adams), 1208

E. Pass.-Cow Bay Firefighters Assoc.: Fundraising for E. Pass. Educ. Ctr Chromebooks -  
Thanks (Hon. B. Adams), 984

Eastern Shore Constituents: Head of Chezz. Office Open House Attend. -  
Thanks (K. Smith), 464

Easy Street Diner: Opening - Congrats. (Hon. P. Arab), 550

Edgar, Judie & Jim: Creation of Daffodil Garden for Cancer Survivors - Recog.  
(L. Nicoll), 220

Educ. Com. of Tantallon Area: Efforts During COVID-19 Epidemic - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome.), 43

Eisenhauer, Eric: 100th Birthday - Best Wishes (Hon. B. Jessome), 203

Election Campaign Workers: Help in Election - Thanks (A. Duale), 997

Election Team Members: Efforts During Campaign - Recog. (Hon. B. Jessome), 1351

Fall River & Area Lions Club: Hosting 10th Annual Golf Tourn. - Congrats.  
(B. Wong.), 120

Families & Staff of MLAs: Support to Members - Recog. (Hon. T. Rushton), 221

FANE: Promotion of Acad. & Franc. Coms. - Recog. (L. Lachance), 456

Favaro, Jessica: Assistance to Guys.-Trac. Constit. Office – Thanks  
(Hon. G. Morrow), 109

Fertility Matters Canada: Inaugural 6K Event - Recog. (D. Barkhouse), 38

Field, Renee: Com. Serv. - Thanks (R. DiCostanzo), 386

Fillmore, Jeff: Walk Across Canada for Mental Health - Congrats. (Hon. B. Druhan), 600

Fire Prevention Week: Sounds of Fire Safety Theme - Recog. (K. Coombes.), 43

First Responders: Com. Serv. - Thanks (J. White), 595

Fishers: Contrib. to Econ. - Thanks (Hon. B. Maguire), 675

Fitzgerald, Cate: Participating in Nat'l Jr. Curling Ch'ships - Best Wishes (B. Clark), 1105

Fleming, Thomas: Named Official DJ to Vancouver Canucks - Congrats.  
(L. Nicoll), 995

Flemming, Don: Death of - Tribute (Hon. S. Craig), 1211

Flemming, Donald: Death of - Tribute (Hon. B. Johns), 453

Flenjor Foods African Grocery Store: New Loc. Opening - Recog. (S. Leblanc), 294

Flewelling, Alyson - Work on Election Campaign - Thanks (L. Nicoll), 1115

Fong, Fred: Retirement - Congrats. (Hon. T. Ince), 990

Forrest, Kyle: Ensuring Safety of School During Fire - Thanks (Hon. Z. Churchill), 987

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Franey, Jim: Com. Serv. - Thanks (C. Palmer), 111  
Fraser, Sean: Named to Federal Cabinet - Congrats. (Hon. I. Rankin), 593  
Friday Night Omaha Crew: Backbone of N.S. - Recog. (Hon. B. Maguire), 551  
Friends & Family of Karen Rehberg: Karen Kindness Day Creation - Recog.  
(Hon. B. Adams), 122  
Friends Apparel: Supp. for Local Charities - Congrats. (T. Boudreau), 990  
Furlong, Ron/Dowe, Bill - Amherst & Area COC: Prom. of Local Bus. - Recog.  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 469  
Garcia, Florence: Death of - Tribute (Hon. G. Morrow), 988  
Gardiner Mines Seniors and Pensioners Club: Com. Serv. - Thanks (K. Coombes), 663  
Gass, David: 2021 Recip. of Dr. Charles & Mrs. Jean Gass Award - Recog.  
(L. Lachance), 666  
Gaudet, Jax: Chosen to Co-Pilot Famous Sky Artist D. Neonakis - Congrats.  
(D. Ritcey), 113  
Gaudet, Kenneth: Recip. of CSAP's Prix de reconnaissance - Congrats. (R. LeBlanc), 51  
Geo's Pizzeria: Grand Opening - Recog. (S. Leblanc), 387  
Gilbert, Rick & Kathy: Com. Serv. - Recog. (Hon. K. Masland), 764  
Glasgow Family: First African-Cdn. Family from N.S. on TV Game Show - Congrats.  
(A. Simmonds), 40  
Gloade, Gerald: Artistic Achievements - Congrats. (D. Ritcey), 1112  
Gold River Reserve: Cultural and Spiritual Importance for Mi'kmaq - Recog.  
(D. Barkhouse), 841  
Gore, Erin: Recip. of Mun. of Chester Volun. of Yr. Awd. - Recog. (D. Barkhouse), 769  
Goucher's Farm Market: Recip. of Best Agric. Bus. Award - Recog. (C. Kerr), 392  
Graham, Carl: Recip. of Maritime Title for Largest Pumpkin - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Comer), 840  
Grandmother, Winnifred: 97th Birthday - Best Wishes (K. Coombes), 459  
Grant, Al: Death of - Tribute (K. Coombes), 831  
Grant, George Sidney: 90th Birthday - Best Wishes (F. Tilley), 1103  
Grimmitt, Carol: Supp. to NDP Work Across Prov. - Recog. (G. Burrill), 983  
Guthrie, Scott: Chair of Otter Lake Landfill's Com. Monitoring Comm. - Thanks  
(Hon. I. Rankin), 38  
Hadhad, Alaa, Omar & Sana: Recips. of Cdn. Citizenship - Congrats.  
(Hon. M. Thompson), 557  
Halifax Armview Restaurant & Lounge: Partic. in Hfx. Burger Week - Recog.  
(A. Duale), 556  
Halliday, Dorothy - Com. CARES Youth Outreach: Recip. of C.B CoC Com. Impact  
Award - Congrats. (F. Tilley), 762  
Handley, Rebecca: Com. Serv. - Congrats. (F. Tilley), 1207  
Hanrahan, Ron/Isenor, Earl/Ledwidge, Francis: Fire Dept. Serv. - Thanks  
(J.A. MacDonald), 551  
Harrett, Wayne: Death of - Tribute (Hon. B. Adams), 452  
Hart, Amber: Walk Your Way Autism Awareness Walk Fundraising - Congrats.  
(Hon. G. Morrow), 396  
Harvie, Susan: Ryan's Park Devt. Plan for People with Disabilities - Recog.  
(Hon. J. Lohr), 215  
Hassan, Barkat/Akter, Sunmoon: Sharing of Com. Garden Harvest - Thanks  
(S. Leblanc), 1350  
Head, Jim "Fred": Recip. of 2021 Hockey N.S. Award of Merit - Congrats.  
(K. Coombes), 210

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Heartwood Ctr. for Community Youth Devt.: Empowering Young People - Congrats.  
(L. Lachance), 211

Hellstrom, Sheila Anne: Death of - Tribute (Hon. S. Corkum-Greek), 470

Henman, Luke: Signing to Seattle Kraken of NHL - Congrats. (Hon. B. Adams), 607

Henry, Mrs. Mary: Teaching for Equest. Fed. in Hants West - Recog.  
(M. Sheehy-Richard), 390

Heppy's Pie Lady: Prom. of Acad. Culture - Recog. (A. Duale), 463

Heubach, Lorena: Athletic and Academic Success - Congrats. (C. Kerr), 764

HMCS Kootenay: 52nd Anniv. of Explosion - Recog., (Moment of Silence)  
(Hon. S. Craig) 546

Hicks, Hannah: New Collaborative Art Series - Congrats. (Hon. K. Regan), 543

Hindu and Extended Com.: Diwali Celeb. - Best Wishes, 1202

Horizon Achievement Centre: Opening of New Facility - Congrats.  
(Hon. D. Mombourquette.), 113

Housing Crisis: Need for Rent Control - Recog. (S. Leblanc), 46

Houston, Prem. Tim: Upp. Hammonds Plains Housing Project Supp. - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome), 458

Hunt, Stephanie & Her Gr. 5 Class: Art Install. for Ntl. Day of Truth and Recon. - Thanks  
(Hon. S. Corkum-Greek), 606

Huntley, Charity: Organiz. of Events Promoting Diversity and Inclusiveness - Thanks  
(C. Palmer), 1113

Huntley, Liz: Recip. of Businesswomen of Excell. of Yr. Award - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Irving), 553

Inaug. CBU Anti-Poverty Conf.: Ways to Elim. Poverty - Recog. (K. Coombes), 758

Indep. Living N.S.: Supp. of Nova Scotians with Disabilities - Recog. (A. Duale), 125

Indian Com.: Celeb. of Diwali - Best Wishes (S. Hansen), 1203

Individuals Who Protected Those Evicted from Mobile Outreach Huts - Recog.  
(S. Hansen), 594

Intl. Day for the Erad. of Poverty: Food, Housing and Med. Access - Recog.  
(S. Hansen), 39

Intl. Down Syndrome Awareness Mo.: Learning of Systemic Barriers: Recog.  
(K. Coombes), 453

International Inuit Day: Celeb. of Resilience of Inuit Coms. - Recog. (L. Lachance), 1206

International Students at Cape Breton Univ. - Welcome (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 596

Irving Shipyard & ILA Workers: Serv. During Pandemic - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Maguire), 992

Italian Market: 30th Anniv. of Opening - Congrats. (S. Hansen), 454

J.L. Ilesley School Comm.: New J.L. Ilesley High School Opening - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Maguire.), 122

Jamieson's Irish Pub: Donation to Mi'kmaq Native Friendship Centre - Recog.  
(L. Nicoll), 124

Jantzen, Andrew: Advocacy for Disability Rights - Congrats. (A. Duale), 608

Jantzen, Andrew: Advocacy Work for Disabled - Thanks (L. Lachance), 381

Jay It Forward Movement: Encouraging Random Acts of Kindness - Recog.  
(J. White), 838

Jessome, Hon. Ben: Birthday Wishes (B. Clark), 562

Joe Thomeh's Kwik-Way: Com. Serv. - Recog. (S. Hansen), 993

Johnson, Ashayo: Missing N. Preston Boy - Recog. (A. Simmonds), 670

Johnson, Colten: Health Challenges - Well Wishes (Hon. B. Adams), 561

Jollymore, Jessie: Recip. of Honorary Degree from Mt. St. Vincent Univ. - Congrats.

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- (S. Hansen), 672
- Jonatanson, Debi: Death of - Tribute (Hon. T. Halman), 542
- Kavanagh, John: Death of - Tribute (L. Lachance), 674
- Keddy, Willard Elwood: Death of - Tribute (D. Barkhouse), 562
- Kennedy, Linda: Death of - Tribute (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 211
- Kennedy, Marie: Book on Alzheimers Dis. Published - Congrats.  
(Hon. M. Thompson), 287
- KenWo Golf Club: 100th Anniv. - Recog. (Hon. K. Irving), 677
- Keshen Goodman Library: 20th Anniv. - Recog. (R. DiCostanzo), 283
- Khattar, Charbel: Donating Pizzas to Essential Workers in Clayton Park - Recog.  
(R. DiCostanzo), 50
- Kirby, B.J.: Grandmothers to Grandmothers Campaign Work - Recog. (L. Nicoll), 47
- Kovacs, Dr. George - Hemlock Conservation N.S.: Prot. of Old Growth Forests - Recog.  
(L. Lachance), 596
- L'Acadie Vineyards: Recip. of Lt. Gov. Award for Excell. in N.S. Wines - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Irving), 606
- Labrador, Todd: Building Trad. Mi'kmaq Birchbark Canoe - Congrats.  
(Hon. S. Corkum-Greek), 386
- Lacey, Laurie: Sharing Knowledge of Trad. Mi'kmaw Plant Medicine - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Druhan), 46
- Lair, Alison - Cumb. YMCA: Affdbl. Housing Complex Dev. - Thanks  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 120
- Lawlor, Amanda: Advocacy Work for Daughter with CP - Recog. (Hon. T. Halman), 608
- Layes, Mary: Recip. of Sanofi Biogenius Grant - Congrats. (Hon. I. Rankin), 545
- Leahey, Dennice: 80th Birthday - Congrats. (E. Smith-McCrossin), 671
- Leahey, Stephen: Author of Book Chignecto & Remsheg Prior to 1755 - Thanks  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 599
- Lebanese Heritage Month: Contrib. of Lebanese Com. - Recog. (Hon. P. Arab), 983
- LeBlanc, Alcide: Death of - Tribute (C. LeBlanc), 392
- Leblanc, Malachi: Use of E-bike for Landscaping Bus. - Recog. (Hon. I. Rankin), 667
- LeBlanc, Rebecca: 1st Yr. with Acadia Axewomen Soccer Team - Best Wishes  
(Hon. B. Comer), 609
- L'École Sec. de Clare Students: Visit to Long-Term Care Home - Recog.  
(R. LeBlanc), 759
- Ledvina, Tim & Diane: Donation to Queens Gen. Hosp. Fdn. - Recog.  
(Hon. K. Masland), 992
- Lee, Owen "O'Sound": Nom. for N.S. Music Awds. - Congrats. (S. Leblanc), 996
- Legere, Dr. Al: Yarmouth Hospice Society Inits. - Thanks (Hon. Z. Churchill), 293
- Lettice, Clint: Volun. Work for Sydney Mines & Dist. Community Centre (F. Tilley), 52
- Liverpool Championship Host Society: Curling Olympic Pre-Trials - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland.), 603
- Livesey, Ava: Leadership and Init. at Park View Educ. Ctr. - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Druhan), 767
- Local Heroes: Saving of Uncle's Life - Thanks (E. Smith-McCrossin), 558
- Lockview High School Parents: 2021 Prom Organiz. During Pandemic - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Wong), 290
- Long Island and Brier Island: Resiliency of These Small Coms. - Recog.  
(Hon. J. Balser), 379
- Longue-MacDonald, Carol: Quilts of Valour Presentation Ceremony - Thanks  
(Hon. S. Craig), 609

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Low Wage Workers: Need for Respect - Recog. (K. Coombes), 1346  
Luke, Grace: 100th Birthday - Recog. (L. Nicoll), 384  
MacDonald/Nicole/Holly, Jody/Reddick, Luke: Introducing Braille and QR Menus -  
Congrats. (Hon. P. Dunn), 676  
MacKeigan, Carl: Com. Serv. - Thanks (Hon. S. Craig), 210  
MacKinnon, Bruce: Cartoon Work to be Featured on Stamp - Congrats. (B. Clark), 107  
MacKinnon, Glenn: Advocacy for Physically Active Lifestyle - Congrats.  
(D. Ritcey), 459  
MacLean, Maureen: Recip. of 2021 Valley Arts Award - Congrats. (C. Kerr), 209  
MacLennan, Ashley & Paul - Smokey Hollow Gen. Store: One-Year Anniv. - Congrats.  
(Hon. G. Morrow), 1354  
MacMaster, Sarah: Work on Cumb. County Youth Dev. Ctr. - Thanks  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), 391  
MacRae, Donnie: Delivered 10,000th Meal with Meals on Wheels - Recog.  
(Hon. B. Comer), 1108  
Madeline Symonds Mid. School Boys & Girls Cross-Country Teams: Making Provincials  
- Congrats. (Hon. B. Jessome), 1116  
Mahone Bay Islands Conserv. Assoc.: Island Steward Champions Init. - Recog.  
(D. Barkhouse), 203  
Mailman, Lyle: Recip. of Provincial Volunteer Award - Congrats. (Hon. B. Wong), 668  
Main-à-Dieu: Recipient of Lt. Gov.'s Com. Spirit Award - Congrats. (B. Comer), 41  
Marriott, Mike/Prasad, Deepak: Addressing Trails Safety Issue - Thanks  
(Hon. I. Rankin), 768  
Marsh, Auvney: Donation to Angel Hair for Kids - Thanks (K. Coombes), 670  
Martinique Beach Com. Assoc.: Maintaining and Improving Infrastructure - Recog.  
(K. Smith), 842  
Mason, Cathy: Induction into N.S. Sports Hall of Fame - Congrats. (Hon. P. Dunn), 605  
Mastodon Ridge: 25th Anniv. Fundraising Event for Food Banks - Recog.  
(L. Harrison), 548  
Mathnasium: Grand Opening - Recog. (B. Clark), 391  
Matthews Family: Work to Establish B for Kai Fdn. - Thanks (Hon. I. Rankin), 115  
Matthews, Dave: Called to Play for Moncton Wildcats - Congrats. (T. Boudreau), 383  
Matthews, Leah: Monthly Free Dinner and Food Drives - Thanks (F. Tilley), 286  
McAllister, Colin/Ryan, Justin: Purchase of Point of View Suites - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Comer), 206  
McConnachie, Alex: Collection of Comm. Devices for Needy - Thanks  
(Hon. S. Craig), 45  
McCullough Family & Organizers: Walk Against Violence - Thanks (S. Leblanc), 457  
McIntyre, Michael: Recip. of Pharmacist of Year Award - Congrats. (C. Palmer), 219  
McNamara, Col. Patrick: New 12 Wing Shearwater Base Cmdr. - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Adams), 35  
McNeil, Hon. Stephen: Serv. to People of Annapolis and N.S. - Thanks (C. Kerr), 110  
McRae, Earl: 10th Anniv. of Death - Tribute (B. Clark), 208  
Melanson, Jacob: Drafted to Seattle Kraken - Congrats. (E. Smith-McCrossin), 676  
Member for Annapolis: Work as Constituency Assistant and Election to House -  
Congrats. (Hon. K. Irving), 1114  
Member for Hfx. Armdale: Com. Serv. - Recog. (Hon. I. Rankin), 1350  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (Hon. P. Arab), 836  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (Hon. Z. Churchill), 832  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (B. Clark), 844

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (R. DiCostanzo), 841  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (Hon. T. Ince), 834  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (Hon. K. Irving), 839  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (C. Kerr), 845  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (R. LeBlanc), 842  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (Hon. B. Maguire), 838  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 846  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (L. Nicoll), 839  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (Hon. I. Rankin), 832  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (Hon. K. Regan), 846  
Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog. (F. Tilley), 844  
Members for Dart. S. and Queens: Work in House: Recog.  
(Hon. D. Mombourquette), 1211  
MLA for Argyle: Use of CPR to Save Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks  
(Hon. Z. Churchill), 39  
MLA for Hfx. Atlantic: Com. Serv. - Congrats. (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 666  
Men of the Deeps: Preserv. of Folklore of Mining Coms. - Recog. (K. Coombes), 991  
Metallic, Naomi: Recip. of Univ. of Alberta IWK Memorial Scholarship - Congrats.  
(S. Leblanc), 598  
Metlege Diab, Hon. Lena: Election to Parliament - Congrats. (Hon. K. Regan), 291  
Meza, Jen: Authoring Book Our Best N.S.: Adventure Journal - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Johns), 765  
Michaud, Emily: Com. Serv. - Recog. (L. Nicoll), 554  
Mi'kmaq Friendship Centre: Com. Serv. - Recog. (S. Hansen), 109  
Mi'kmaq History Month: Ceremony and Consensus Theme - Recog. (L. Lachance), 41  
Mi'kmaq History Month: Peace and Friendship Theme - Recog. (L. Lachance), 117  
Min. Wage Workers: Contrib. to Econ. - Thanks (F. Tilley), 1345  
Mirsky Wexler, Boaz & Dov: Combined Bar Mitzvah Celebration - Congrats.  
(L. Lachance), 1103  
Moase, Charlotte: Work as Const. Asst. - Thanks (R. DiCostanzo), 1347  
Mobile Outreach Street Health Team: Health Care for Homeless - Recog.  
(S. Hansen), 207  
Mohan, Ratnam: Com. Serv. - Thanks (R. DiCostanzo), 560  
Morehouse, John & Nancy: Loss of Home - Best Wishes (Hon. J. Balsler), 545  
Morrison, Gerry: Surviving Abuse and Success as Entrepreneur - Recog.  
(B. Clark), 1208  
Mother, Joanne Sparks - Birthday Wishes (A. Simmonds), 831  
Mt. St. Vincent Univ.: Hosting Passengers After 9/11 Disaster - Thanks  
(Hon. P. Arab), 41  
Mullins, Conrad/Bennett, Ben: Gerrish & Gray Opening - Congrats.  
(Hon. M. Sheehy-Richard), 114  
Municipality of Argyle: New Net-Zero Energy Admin. Bldg. - Congrats.  
(Hon. C. Leblanc), 611  
Murphy, Kevin: Work Done in House - Recog. (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 1108  
Music Teachers: Hard Work for Students - Recog. (K. Coombes), 1101  
Musq. Hbr. & Area COC/Old School Com. Gath. Place: Free Rapid COVID-19 Tests -  
Recog. (K. Smith), 116  
Mutbazi, Simone: Work for Pop-Up Bike Hub - Congrats. (S. Hansen), 601  
National Day of Rem. for Road Crash Victims: Honouring Those Lost to Motor Veh.  
Fatalities - Recog. (Hon. B. Johns), 1202  
Need to Pass Bill: Seat to Remain Empty - Recog. (A. Duale), 840

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Nelson, Stephen: Com. Serv. - Recog. (S. Hansen), 215  
New Albany's Little Free Library: Recip. of Valley's Best Award for Best Non-Profit  
Org. - Congrats. (C. Kerr), 1106  
New Ross 4-H Handy Hands Club: Empowering Youth to Reach Full Potential - Recog.  
(D. Barkhouse), 1206  
New Waterford Boxing Club: Recip. of Sport N.S. Support 4 Sports Award – Congrats.  
(K. Coombes), 106  
New Waterford Legion Br. 15: Senior Breakfast Deliv. Pgm. - Recog. (K. Coombes), 384  
New Waterford Rotary Club: Beautification Pgm. - Thanks (K. Coombes), 765  
Newport & Dist. Rink Commission: N.S. Volun. Awds. Luncheon Recog. - Congrats.  
(M. Sheehy-Richard), 556  
Nicholson, Borden: Winner of Regional Golf Competition - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. MacFarlane), 458  
Nickerson, Gary/Taggart, Quinn: Outside My Window Podcast - Congrats.  
(Hon. Z. Churchill), 597  
Nickerson, Walter: International Dory Rowing Champion - Recog. (N. Young), 1109  
Niece, Jessica Brown: Birthday - Best Wishes (L. Lachance), 1349  
North Brewing: Launch of Diversity Inclusion Scholarship Fund - Thanks  
(Hon. T. Ince), 600  
North Brewing Company: New Taproom in Timberlea - Congrats. (Hon. T. Ince), 1111  
North Sydney Historical Society: Banner Display Project - Congrats. (F. Tilley), 390  
N.S. ACORN: Rent Control Extension Efforts - Congrats. (S. Leblanc), 463  
N.S. Public Health Mobile Unit: Organiz. of Clinics - Thanks (A. Simmonds), 547  
N.S. Take Home Nalaxone Pgm.: Prev. of Opioid Deaths - Recog. (L. Lachance), 1354  
NSTU: Creation of Exec. Staff Officer to Combat Racism - Recog. (J. White), 462  
Novalea Farmers Market: Second Successful Season - Congrats. (S. Hansen), 987  
Nourish Your Roots Team: Supp. of Healthy Eating Pgms. - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome), 121  
Nwachukwu Family: Becoming Cdn. Citizens - Congrats. (B. Clark), 467  
Operation A Pittance of Time: Sharing Rem. Day Plans on Soc. Media - Recog.  
(Hon. B. Druhan), 1201  
Organizers, Volunteers, Participants: Nova Scotia 55+ Games - Thanks  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), 123  
Organizers and Participants: Arthur Weston Canoe Race - Congrats. (S. Leblanc), 604  
Organizers of Castle Hill Drive Street Party: 29th Annual Event - Congrats.  
(Braedon Clark), 288  
Organizers of Inaugural Terra Fondo Bike Ride - Congrats. (R. LeBlanc), 388  
Our Health Centre: Thrive Mental Health Walk-In Clinic - Recog. (D. Barkhouse), 380  
Paqtnkek Mi'kmaw Nation: Opening of Paqtnkek Educ. Ctr. - Recog.  
(Hon. Michelle Thompson), 466  
Paris-Hoyte, Shawna: Pioneering Forensic Social Work - Recog. (A. Simmonds), 216  
Participants: Search for Missing Preston Boy - Recog. (A. Simmonds), 771  
Pat Power: Death of - Tribute (Hon. B. Maguire.), 44  
Paul, Chief Terry & Council - Membertou: Hosting of National Indigenous Hockey  
Ch'ships - Recog. (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 767  
Paul, Daniel: Authoring Book Chief Lightning Bolt - Congrats. (S. Hansen), 761  
Pelvic Health Clinic by Erika Burger: Opening of Dart. Loc. - Congrats. (L. Nicoll), 678  
Persaud, Kamla: Volunteering in Elections - Thanks (Hon. I. Rankin), 469  
Peters, Juanita: Debut of First Feature Film 8:37 Rebirth - Congrats. (C. Chender), 34  
Petit-de-Grat Red Caps: Winning Rich. Amat. Baseball Assoc. Title - Congrats.  
(T. Boudreau), 1114

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Pharmacists and Pharm. Assts.: Serv. During Pandemic - Recog. (Hon. K. Regan), 984  
Pharmacists and Pharm. Technicians: Health Servs. During Pandemic - Thanks  
(A. Duale), 385  
Pictou County Trails Assoc.: Recip. of Most Active County Award - Recog.  
(Hon. K. MacFarlane), 382  
Pictou Lobster Carnival Team: Rock the DeCoste Concerts - Recog.  
(Hon. K. MacFarlane), 217  
Port Morien Wildlife Assoc.: Sportsman Memorial Park Revitalization - Recog.  
(K. Coombes.), 115  
Postcards for Peace Program: Honouring Serv. of War Veterans - Recog.  
(Hon. J. Balser), 125  
Poteri, Stuart: 40 Yrs. of Serv. with Centennial Arena - Thanks (Hon. P. Arab), 119  
Potlotek First Nation: Greenhouse Installation - Congrats. (T. Boudreau), 40  
Prem. & PW Min.: Removal of Cob. Pass Tolls - Thanks (E. Smith-McCrossin), 1204  
Primeau, Reade: Oxford Boxing Club Asset - Recog. (Hon. T. Rushton), 460  
Purchase, Brian: Com. Serv. - Thanks (F. Tilley), 611  
Quarmyne, Liliona: Opening of Nocturne Arts Festival - Congrats. (S. Leblanc.), 42  
Queens Manor: 40th Birthday Celebration - Congrats. (Hon. K. Masland), 456  
Racism: Need to Address It - Recog. (Hon. K. MacFarlane), 843  
Racism: Need to Discuss - Recog. (S. Hansen), 833  
Racism: Need to Do More to Fight It, Recog. (Hon. B. Jessome), 836  
Ramsay, Duncan: Selected by Sioux City Musketeers Hockey Team - Recog.  
(J.A. MacDonald), 1107  
Ratchford, Paul - Clifford Street Youth Ctr.: Supp. for Youth - Congrats. (F. Tilley), 206  
Redden, Velma: Death of - Tribute (Hon. K. Regan), 34  
Redcliffe, Kelly Marie - Recip. of 2nd Annual Minister's Award of Excell. - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Irving), 219  
Respect for Mi'kmaq Language: Importance - Recog. (L. Lachance), 841  
Richard, Lucie: New Constituency Asst. in Dart. East - Welcome  
(Hon. T. Halman), 1353  
Richardson, Adam: Death of - Tribute (L. Lachance), 110  
Ringuette, Brooklyn: Reply Received for Letter to Queen - Recog.  
(Hon. K. MacFarlane), 679  
Ripley, Dwayne: Com. Serv. - Recog. (E. Smith-McCrossin), 837  
Rising Gas Prices: Need for Higher Incomes - Recog. (K. Coombes), 543  
Risley, Lisa: The Plaid Place Reloc. - Congrats. (Hon. K. Regan), 766  
Riverport & Dist. Fire Dept.: 75th Anniv. - Recog. (Hon. S. Corkum-Greek), 208  
Roberts, Terri: Recip. of MSVU Diversity, Equity and Inclusion Alumni Legacy Award -  
Recog. (Hon. P. Arab), 602  
Rochon, Lisa: Eastern Passage Constituency Assistant Work - Recog.  
(Hon. B. Adams), 395  
Rolle, Mario - Recip. of 2021 Outstanding Healthcare Provider Awd. From MHFNS -  
Congrats. (S. Leblanc), 1104  
Ross, Alex: Family Over Fame Online Clothing Retail Bus. - Congrats. (S. Hansen), 550  
Ross, Scott: Founding Pictou County Forest School - Recog. (Hon. K. MacFarlane), 834  
Royal Cdn. Legion Br. 78: Commitment and Dedication to Veterans - Thanks  
(K. Coombes), 290  
Royal Cdn. Leg. Br. 128: Candlelight Serv. to Honour Cdn. Forces in WWII - Thanks  
(K. Coombes), 593  
Russell, Danny & Patsy: Retirement - Congrats. (L. Harrison), 678

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- Sabeau, Katie: Donation of Part of Liver - Recog. (Hon. J. Balsler), 996
- Saccary, Kevin & Scott - New Scotland Clothing Company: Donation for Mental Health - Thanks (C. Chender), 668
- Sack. Bus. Assoc.: Hosting Free Concerts at Acadia Park in Summer - Thanks (Hon. S. Craig), 1115
- Sack. Bus. Assoc.: Recips. of Ann. Bus. Awds. - Congrats. (Hon. S. Craig), 982
- Sack. Rivers Assoc.: World Rivers Day Celebrations - Thanks (Hon. S. Craig), 677
- Sackville-Uniacke Educ. Com.: Hard Work During Pandemic - Recog. (Hon. B. Johns), 49
- Sackville-Uniacke Students and Staff: Pink Shirt Day Observance - Thanks (Hon. B. Johns), 214
- St. James United Church Volunteers: Fish Meals Organiz. - Thanks (Hon. B. Maguire), 381
- St. Jos. Leb. & Syrian Ben. Soc.: Supp. and Prom. of Leb. Cult. - Recog. (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 986
- St. Michael's Polish Benefit Society: Polish Heritage Month Events - Congrats. (K. Coombes), 378
- Sakalauskas, Herbie: Work for Point Edward Half Marathon - Congrats. (F. Tilley), 561
- Sambro Loop Bus Route: Efforts to Bring Back - Recog. (Hon. B. Maguire), 460
- Samson, Rod/Fraser, Peter/Tracey, Barry: Recips. of EHS Long Service Awds. - Congrats. (T. Boudreau), 1209
- Sanford, Wyatt: Achievements in Boxing - Congrats. (J.A. MacDonald), 612
- Sawler, Dave - Undercurrent Youth Centre: Breaking Cycle of Poverty - Thanks (K. Coombes), 282
- Schooner Bluenose: Centenary of Launch - Recog. (Hon. S. Corkum-Greek), 44
- Search and Rescue Teams/Voluns.: Help in Finding Patricia - Congrats. (B. Clark), 612
- Seg. of People with Disabilities in Institns.: Need for Housing - Recog. (S. Leblanc), 669
- Selvidge, Mark/Buott, Betty-Ann: Authoring My Jelly Brain Book - Congrats. (Hon. K. Irving), 123
- Shaw, Caelan: Young Achiever Service Award - Recog. (D. Ritcey), 220
- Shupbach, Gabriela: Recip. of St. Mary's Dist. Volun. of Yr. Award - Congrats. (Hon. G. Morrow), 218
- Simmonds, Cst. Justin: Community Liaison Officer Work with RCMP - Thanks (Hon. I. Rankin), 395
- Simon, Mary: Canada's First Indig. Gov. Gen. - Congrats. (Hon. K. MacFarlane), 592
- Situation in House: Need to Acknowledge It - Recog. (C. Chender), 843
- Small, Rodney: Com. Serv. - Thanks (S. Hansen), 1352
- Smaller Hearts Band: Nomin. for N.S. Music Week - Recog. (S. Leblanc), 1207
- Smeltzer, Bill: Third Place in Great Howard Dill Pumpkin Classic - Congrats. (Hon. K. Irving), 45
- Smith, Helen: Death of - Tribute (A. Duale), 678
- Smith, Mary & Ken: Foster Parenting - Thanks (Hon. P. Arab), 217
- Smith, Penny & Georgia: Donation to Two Rivers Wildlife Park - Congrats. (Hon. B. Comer), 673
- Souls Harbour Rescue Mission: Com. Serv. - Congrats. (Hon. B. Druhan), 466
- South Bar Fire Dept.: Handing Out Halloween Treats - Thanks (K. Coombes), 1209
- Special Olympics N.S.: 10th Ann. Truck Convoy Fundraiser - Thanks (Hon. B. Adams), 1117
- Spinazola, Madonna: Organ. of 1st Annual Kidtrepreneur Bus. Fair - Recog. (J. Lohr), 393

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- Spring Garden Area Bus. Assoc.: Supp. of Business Success - Recog. (mem. stat.), 553  
South Shore Chapter of The Awesome Fdn.: Com. Project Grants - Recog.  
(Hon. B. Druhan), 212
- Sport Nova Scotia: Promotion of Pers. Devt. and Achievement - Thanks  
(L. Lachance), 603
- Springhill Centennial Golf Club: Free Golf Clinic for Youth - Thanks  
(Hon. T. Rushton), 993
- Springhill Com. Leaders and Residents: Health Care Rally - Recog.  
(Hon. T. Rushton), 107
- Square Roots Pgm.: Produce Delivery to Needy Families - Recog.  
(Hon. T. Halman.), 213
- Square Roots Fairview-Clayton Park: Veg. Deliv. to Families in Need –  
Thanks (R. DiCostanzo), 106
- Stalker 822 Mem. Golf Tourn. Organizers: Hard Work and Dedic. - Recog.  
(Hon. B. Adams), 768
- Stewart, Sharon & John: Sale of Sharon's Place Rest. - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. MacFarlane), 1103
- Stone, Melissa: World Classic Powerlifting Ch'ship Winner - Congrats.  
(Hon. Z. Churchill), 213
- Strickland, Robin - Corridor Com. Options Soc.: Job Training for Disabled - Thanks  
(J.A. MacDonald), 394
- Strum, Michelle - Alteregos Café & Halifax Backpackers Hostel: Com. Serv. - Recog.  
(S. Hansen), 460
- Studio Ten Eighty-One: Staying Open During COVID-19 Pandemic - Recog.  
(Hon. T. Ince), 672
- Sutton, Donna & Staff - Bayers Westwood Fam. Res. Ctr. 30-Yr. Anniv. - Recog.  
(Hon. P. Arab), 673
- Swaffer, Betty: Selling Toasters Ordered by Mistake - Recog. (Hon. T. Halman), 839
- Suburban FC U17 AAA Girls Soccer Team: Prov. Ch'ship Win - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Wong), 1116
- Taggart, Jillian/Roache, Colin: Daughter - Birth Congrats. (T. Taggart), 117
- Tantallon Public Library: 20th Anniv. - Recog. (Hon. B. Jessome), 604
- The Bargain! Shop: Reopening in New Waterford - Welcome (K. Coombes), 1202
- The Circle: 10th Anniv. as Music Venue - Congrats. (F. Tilley), 466
- Tierney, Janelle: 1st Season with C.B. Capers Women's Soccer Team - Best Wishes  
(Hon. B. Comer), 544
- Timmons, Stephen "Ness": 25th Season with C.B. Capers Women's Soccer Team -  
Congrats. (K. Coombes), 600
- Trider, Krista: Recip. of 2021 Bowl of Hygeia Awd. From N.S. Pharmacy Assoc. -  
Congrats. (M. Sheehy-Richard), 1102
- U12 Guysborough Broadhorns Girls Softball Team: Cole Hbr. Tourn. Win - Recog.  
(Hon. G. Morrow), 662
- United Way: 2021 Nova Scotia Harbour Swim Fundraiser - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Adams), 293
- Uhren, Sue: Work on Election Campaign - Thanks (Hon. T. Houston), 757
- Utsav - The Festive Fusion: Diwali Celeb. in Hfx. - Recog. (L. Lachance), 768
- Van Dyk's By Nature: Recip. of A Taste of N.S. Award - Recog.  
(Hon. K. Masland), 1348
- Vaughan's General Store: Opening - Welcome (S. Hansen), 284

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- Venus Envy & Glitter Bean Café: Com. Serv. - Recog. (L. Lachance), 293  
Verschuren, Annette: Podcast on Leadership - Congrats. (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 292  
Viddal, Pauline: 90th Birthday - Best Wishes (D. Barkhouse), 995  
Volunteers - 14<sup>th</sup> Ann. Lebanese Cedar Festival: Celeb. of Leb. Culture - Thanks  
(Hon. P. Arab), 457  
Voluns. & Businesses: Refurbishing of Springhill Coal Cars - Thanks  
(Hon. T. Rushton), 1204  
Voluns. at Centennial Legion Br. 160: Poppy Sales - Recog. (A. Simmonds), 1109  
Volunteers: Cole Hbr. Her. Farm: Pres. Agric. Past - Recog. (Hon. T. Ince), 455  
Voluns.: Creation of Birdland Com. Garden - Recog. (R. DiCostanzo), 1101  
Voluns. - Shelburne Guild Hall Mkt.: Completion of Successful 1st Season - Thanks  
(N. Young), 598  
Walker, Russell: Com. Serv. - Thanks (Hon. P. Arab), 1112  
Walkers Livestock Feed & Supplies: Com. Serv. - Congrats. (Hon. T. Ince), 548  
Wamboldt, Debbie & Team: Fundraising for Queens Play Park - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), 1106  
Wamboldt, Lauren/Kohler, Sam: Recips. of Hundal Society Awards - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Regan), 111  
Webb, Brenda: Com. Serv. - Recog. (Hon. K. Masland), 377  
W. Kings HS Senior Boys Div. 1 Volleyball Team: Halloween Classic Tourn Win -  
Congrats. (C. Palmer), 837  
White, Sara: Recip. of Town of Berwick Volun. of Year Award - Congrats.  
(C. Palmer), 396  
White, Sara: Town of Berwick 2021 Volun. of Yr. - Recog. (C. Palmer), 455  
Whitney Pier Food Pantry: One Year Anniv. - Recog. (K. Coombes), 37  
Whitney Pier Group Soc.: Hosting Events for Families - Thanks (K. Coombes), 985  
Whitney Pier Music Fdn.: Providing Servs. to Studs. - Recog. (K. Coombes), 1105  
Williams Lake Conservation Company: Dam Replacement Solution - Recog.  
(Hon. B. Maguire), 218  
Wilson, Deborah/Rudd, Steven: Snacks on Shore Opening - Congrats. (R. LeBlanc), 465  
Woo, Nathan and Benjamin: Recips. of Royal Conserv. of Music Awards - Congrats.  
(Hon. J. Lohr), 50  
Wood, Sara/McNeil, Pam: Launch of Giving Pantry - Thanks (J.A. MacDonald), 51  
Woozles: Canada's Oldest Book Store Relocation - Best Wishes (L. Lachance), 544  
World Food Day: Env. Impact of Food Prod. Awareness - Recog. (L. Lachance), 285  
World Spine Day: Efforts to Avoid Spinal Pain - Recog. (T. Boudreau), 204  
Wotherspoon, Kimberly: Recip. of 2021 HRM Volun. Awd. - Recog.  
(R. DiCostanzo), 758  
Yar. & Area CoC/Coastal Fin. Credit Union: New Res. for Doctors - Thanks  
(Hon. Z. Churchill), 770  
Yetman, Lynn: Retirement - Congrats. (C. Chender), 288  
Young, Adam: Canadian Folk Music Award Nomination - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Comer), 385  
Young, Tiffani: Natural Butter Bar's Successful First Year - Congrats. (S. Leblanc), 383  
Youth: Safe and Happy Halloween - Best Wishes (Hon. B. Maguire), 605  
YReach Port Hawkesbury: Hosting of Welcome to Neighbourhood Event - Congrats.  
(T. Boudreau), 602  
Zion Baptist Church: 125th Anniv. - Recog. (D. Ritcey), 1351  
Members for Dart. S. and Queens: Work in House: Recog. (mem. stat.), 1211  
Men of the Deeps: Preserv. of Folklore of Mining Coms. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 991  
Mental Health Bill of Rights (Bill 23), 1<sup>st</sup> 280

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Mental Health Recruitment Accountability, An Act Respecting (Bill 66), 1<sup>st</sup> 757  
Metallic, Naomi: Recip. of Univ. of Alberta IWK Memorial Scholarship - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 598  
Metlege Diab, Hon. Lena: Election to Parliament - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 291  
Meza, Jen: Authoring Book Our Best N.S.: Adventure Journal - Thanks (mem. stat.), 765  
Michaud, Emily: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 554  
Mi'kmaq History Month: Ceremony and Consensus Theme - Recog. (mem. stat.), 41  
Mi'kmaq History Month: Growing Understanding of Mi'kmaq Teaching - Recog. (Res. 21),  
n 449, app 450  
Mi'kmaq Friendship Centre: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 109  
Mi'kmaq History Month: Peace and Friendship Theme - Recog. (mem. stat.), 117  
Min. Wage Workers: Contrib. to Econ. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 1345

#### **MINISTERIAL STATEMENTS**

Halloween in Gaelic Culture: Importance - Recog. (Hon. A. MacMaster), 824  
Indigenous Veterans Day: Paying Tribute to First Nations Soldiers - Recog.  
(Hon. K. MacFarlane), 1334  
Inquiry into N.S. Home for Colored Children: Addressing Racism and Injustice - Recog.  
(The Premier), 1189  
New Act to Open Adoption Records in N.S.: Disclosure Pgm. Accepting Vetoes and  
Contact Notices - Recog. (Hon. K. MacFarlane), 656  
Nurse Recruitment: Graduates to Get Standing Work Offer - Recog.  
(The Premier), 749  
Paul, Leonard/Francis, Blair: Deaths of Former Eskasoni First Nation Chiefs -  
Condolences, (Moment of Silence) (Hon. K. MacFarlane), 448  
Search for Missing Fisherman: Supp. For Sipekne'katik First Nation - Warm Wishes  
(Hon. S. Craig), 197  
Small Business Week: Contrib. of Bus. to Economy - Recog.  
(Hon. S. Corkum-Greek), 275  
St. Thomas Baptist Church Serv.: Supp. of Search for Preston Boy - Recog.  
(Hon. P. Dunn), 748  
Veterans Week: Acknowledging Sacrifice of Cdn. Forces Members - Recog.  
(The Premier), 1332  
Mirsky Wexler, Boaz & Dov: Combined Bar Mitzvah Celebration - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 1103  
Mitton, Sarah: Olympics Debut in Tokyo - Congrats. (Res. 111), n 1390  
MLA for Argyle: Use of CPR to Save Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks (mem. stat.), 39  
MLA for Hfx. Atlantic: Com. Serv. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 666  
Moase, Charlotte: Work as Const. Asst. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 1347  
Mobile Outreach Street Health Team: Health Care for Homeless - Recog. (mem. stat.), 207  
Mohan, Ratnam: Com. Serv. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 560

**MOMBOURQUETTE**, Hon. Derek (Sydney-Whitney Pier - L)

*Affordable Child Care Accountability Act (Bill 56), 2<sup>nd</sup> 699*

#### **Bills Introduced**

44 *Cape Breton Regional Municipality Charter Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 542*  
51 *Seniors' Pharmacare Program, An Act to Reduce the Penalty for Late  
Entry into the. 1<sup>st</sup> 592*  
56 *Accountability for Affordable Child Care, An Act Respecting, 1<sup>st</sup> 595*  
*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 2<sup>nd</sup> 161, 3<sup>rd</sup> 963*  
*Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 3<sup>rd</sup> 1280*  
*Gender-based Analysis Plus Implementation Act (Bill 15), 2<sup>nd</sup> 730*  
*Govt. (N.S.): Opp. for Skills Training and Jobs in Green Economy for Displaced Coal  
Workers - Need to Ensure (adj. mo), 1165*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Green Jobs Training Act (Bill 29), 2<sup>nd</sup> 743*

**Member Statements**

*C.B. Down Syndrome Soc.: ZoomTimers Init. - Recog., 394*  
*Cape Breton MLAs - Best Wishes, 544*  
*C.B. Reg. Hosp. Fdn.: Fundraising Campaign - Congrats., 35*  
*Horizon Achievement Centre: Opening of New Facility - Congrats., 113*  
*International Students at Cape Breton Univ. - Welcome, 596*  
*Kennedy, Linda: Death of - Tribute, 211*  
*MLA for Hfx. Atlantic: Com. Serv. - Congrats., 666*  
*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog., 846*  
*Members for Dart. S. and Queens: Work in House: Recog., 1211*  
*Murphy, Kevin: Work Done in House - Recog., 1108*  
*Paul, Chief Terry & Council - Membertou: Hosting of National Indigenous Hockey Ch'ships - Recog., 767*  
*St. Jos. Leb. & Syrian Ben. Soc.: Supp. and Prom. of Leb. Cult. - Recog., 986*  
*Verschuren, Annette: Podcast on Leadership - Congrats., 292*

*Point of order, 698*

**Questions (Oral)**

*DHW - C.B.: Health Care Redev. Proj. - Update, 1003*  
*EECD: Child Care Agreement - Commit, 64*  
*EECD: Education Spending - Commitment, 1131*  
*EECD: School Vaccine Clinics, 309*  
*EECD - Schools: Vaccination Clinics - Plans, 566*  
*EECD - Vaccination: Ages 5-11 - Explain, 619*  
*FTB: Funding for Municipalities - Commitment, 1372*  
*H&W - C.B. Reg. Hosp.: PET/CT Scanner - Commit, 71*  
*LSI NSGEU Meeting Request - Comment, 1228*  
*MAH - Housing: C.B. Island - Plans, 409*  
*NRR - Atlantic Loop: Workers - Transition Plan, 276*  
*Prem.: CBRM Container Port - Discuss, 484*

*Moment of Silence: COVID-19 Pandemic in N.S.: 100 Lives Lost - Recog. (The Premier), 655*

*Moment of Silence: COVID-19 Pandemic in N.S.: Another Life Lost (The Premier), 975*

*Morehouse, John & Nancy: Loss of Home - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 545*

*Morgan, R./Ross, K./Murphy, D.: Sack. Sports Hall of Fame Induct. - Congrats. (Res. 120), n 1395*

**MORROW, Hon. Greg (Guysborough-Tracadie - PC)**

*Address in reply, 1059-1066*

**Member Statements**

*Avery, Jude: Recip. of Lt. Gov. of N.S. Awd. of Excell. - Recog., 552*  
*Favaro, Jessica: Assistance to Guys.-Trac. Constit. Office - Thanks, 109*  
*Garcia, Florence: Death of - Tribute , 988*  
*Hart, Amber: Walk Your Way Autism Awareness Walk Fundraising - Congrats., 396*  
*MacLennan, Ashley & Paul - Smokey Hollow Gen. Store: One-Year Anniv. - Congrats., 1354*  
*Shupbach, Gabriela: Recip. of St. Mary's Dist. Volun. of Yr. Award - Congrats., 218*  
*U12 Guysborough Broadhorns Girls Softball Team: Cole Hbr. Tourn. Win - Recog., 662*

**Resolutions**

*49 Tatamagouche Ice Creamery: Recip. of Taste of N.S. Prod. of Yr Awd. - Congrats., n 979, app 979*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- 56 *4-H Month: Creating Agric., Bus., Govt. & Civic Leaders of Future - Recog., n 1098*
- 77 *Stutz, Hanspeter: Recip. of Gary MacDonald Cul. Ambass. Awd. - Congrats., n 1194, app 1194*
- 79 *Van Dyk's By Nature: Recip. of A Taste of N.S. Awd. - Congrats., n 1196, app 1196*
- 99 *teStroete, Bernard/Sibley, Jack: Inds. into Atl. Agric. Hall of Fame - Recog., n 1341, app 1341*
- 114 *5th Canso Scout Troop: 50 Yrs. Of Scouting - Congrats., n 1392*
- 115 *Chedabucto Ed. Ctr./Guysborough Acad.: Girls Soccer Tourn Victory - Congrats., n 1392*
- 125 *MacLennan, Ashley & Paul: Smokey Hollow Gen. Store 1st Yr. of Bus. - Congrats., n 1397*

Morrison, Gerry: Surviving Abuse and Success as Entrepreneur - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1208  
Mother, Joanne Sparks - Birthday Wishes (mem. stat.), 831  
Motor Vehicle Act (amended) (Bill 43), 1<sup>st</sup> 542, 2<sup>nd</sup> 632, 633, 634, 635, app 637, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1263, app 1266  
Motor Vehicle Act (amended) (Bill 46), 1<sup>st</sup> 542  
Mt. St. Vincent Univ.: Hosting Passengers After 9/11 Disaster - Thanks (mem. stat.), 41  
Muisse, Evan: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks (Res. 166), n 1418  
Mullins, Conrad/Bennett, Ben: Gerrish & Gray Opening - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 114  
MAH - AHANS Hotel Purchase: Financial Support - Provide, qu 1016  
MAH: Affordable Housing Funding - Clarify, qu 404  
MAH: Affordable Housing Plan - Clarify, qu 688  
MAH: Airbnbs - Regulation, qu 782  
MAH: CBRM Student Residence Crunch - Address, qu 407  
MAH - Dart. N.: Afford. Housing Units - Action, qu 477  
MAH - Housing: C.B. Island - Plans, qu 409  
Mun. Affairs & Housing - Housing Crisis (adj. mo.), 52, d 53  
Mun. Affs. & Housing: Housing Crisis - Plans, qu 65  
MAH - Housing Task Force: HRM Strategy - Follow, qu 487  
MAH - New Housing Plan: Accessibility - Confirm, qu 862  
MAH - Rent Supplements: Number - Basis, qu 694  
MAH - Rural N.S.: Housing Crisis - Address, qu 1366  
MAH: Seniors Programs - Eligibility, qu 1371  
MA&H: Slum Landlords - Action, qu 138  
MAH: Upper H. Plains Housing Project - Commit, qu 862  
Mun. of Argyle: Opening of New Net-Zero Energy Admin Bldg. - Congrats. (Res. 173), n 1421  
Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter (amended) (Bill 5), 1<sup>st</sup> 33, 2<sup>nd</sup> 83, 84, 86, 88  
Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter (amended) (Bill 32), 1<sup>st</sup> 377, 2<sup>nd</sup> 513, 514, 515, 516, 522, app 525, 3<sup>rd</sup> 907, 909, app 910  
Municipality of Argyle: New Net-Zero Energy Admin. Bldg. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 611  
Murphy, Bridget: Jax Mac Fdn. Grant - Congrats. (Res. 122), n 1396  
Murphy, Doug/Oake, Will: Daughter - Birth Congrats. (Res. 153), n 1411  
Murphy, Emma & Ryan: Son - Birth Congrats. (Res. 150), n 1410  
Murphy, Kevin: Work Done in House - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1108  
Music Teachers: Hard Work for Students - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1101  
Musq. Hbr. & Area COC/Old School Com. Gath. Place: Free Rapid COVID-19 Tests - Recog. (mem. stat.), 116  
Mutbazi, Simone: Work for Pop-Up Bike Hub - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 601  
National Day of Rem. for Road Crash Victims: Honouring Those Lost to Motor Veh. Fatalities - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1202

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

NRR - Atlantic Loop: Workers - Transition Plan, qu 276  
NRR: Burning of Biomass - Comment, qu 1227  
NR&R: Crystal Crescent Beach - Open, qu 70  
NRR - Ecol. Forestry: Larger Percentage - Commit, qu 857  
NRR - Georges Bank: Oil/Gas Moratorium - Legislation, qu 1135  
NRR: Georges Bank Review - Update, qu 1010  
NR&R: Mine Cleanup - Commit, qu 413  
NRR: Morocco Oil & Gas Partnership - Explain, qu 689  
NRR: NSP Coal Transition Plans - Protect Workers, qu 623  
NRR: Owls Head Sale - Stop, qu 233  
NRR - Power Rates: Consistency - Plan, qu 696  
NRR: Renewable Energy Projects - Update, qu 580  
NRR - Silvic. Guide: Implementation - Timeline, qu 631  
NRR - Solar Proj.: NSP - Delays, qu 627  
NRR - Williams Lake: Dam - Update, qu 1124  
Need to Pass Bill: Seat to Remain Empty - Recog. (mem. stat.), 840  
Nelson, Stephen: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 215  
New Albany's Little Free Library: Recip. of Valley's Best Award for Best Non-Profit Org. -  
Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1106  
New Minas Water Commission Act (Bill 38), 1<sup>st</sup> 451, 2<sup>nd</sup> 899, app 900,  
3<sup>rd</sup> 1379  
New Ross 4-H Handy Hands Club: Empowering Youth to Reach Full Potential - Recog.  
(mem. stat.), 1206  
New Waterford Boxing Club: Recip. of Sport N.S. Support 4 Sports Award – Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 106  
New Waterford Legion Br. 15: Senior Breakfast Deliv. Pgm. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 384  
New Waterford Rotary Club: Beautification Pgm. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 765  
Newport & Dist. Rink Commission: N.S. Volun. Awds. Luncheon Recog. - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 556  
Nicholson, Borden: Winner of Regional Golf Competition - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 458  
Nickerson, Courtney/Adams, Nick: Son - Birth Congrats. (Res. 59), n 1178  
Nickerson, Gary/Taggart, Quinn: Outside My Window Podcast - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 597  
Nickerson, Walter: International Dory Rowing Champion - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1109  
**NICOLL, Lorelei (Cole Harbour-Dartmouth -L)**  
*Address in reply, 1040-1047*

**Bills Introduced**

5 *Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality  
Charter (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 33*  
7 *Renter Protection Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 33*  
8 *Renovation Evictions Compensation Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 33*  
15 *Gender-based Analysis Plus Implementation Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 104*  
77 *Free Menstrual Products, An Act to Provide, 1<sup>st</sup> 982*  
82 *Labour Standards Code (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 1100*  
*Emergency "911" Act (amended) (Bill 26), 2<sup>nd</sup> 1141*  
*Housing in the Halifax Regional Municipality Act, 2<sup>nd</sup> 912, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1232*  
*Gender-based Analysis Plus Implementation Act (Bill 15), 2<sup>nd</sup> 717*  
*Joint Regional Transportation Agency Act (Bill 61), 2<sup>nd</sup> 870, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1255*

**Member Statements**

*Antoinette's Cheesecakes: Opening - Thanks, 461*  
*Beazley, Canon & Family: House of Doom Cancer Fundraiser - Recog., 607*  
*Edgar, Judie & Jim: Creation of Daffodil Garden for Cancer Survivors -  
Recog., 220*  
*Fleming, Thomas: Named Official DJ to Vancouver Canucks - Congrats., 995*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Flewelling, Alyson - Work on Election Campaign - Thanks, 1115*

*Jamieson's Irish Pub: Donation to Mi'kmaq Native Friendship Centre -  
Recog., 124*

*Kirby, B.J.: Grandmothers to Grandmothers Campaign Work - Recog., 47*  
*Luke, Grace: 100th Birthday - Recog., 384*

*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog., 839*

*Michaud, Emily: Com. Serv. - Recog., 554*

*Pelvic Health Clinic by Erika Burger: Opening of Dart. Loc. - Congrats., 678*

*Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter  
(amended) (Bill 5), 2<sup>nd</sup> 83*

*Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter  
(amended) (Bill 32), 2<sup>nd</sup> 514*

### **Questions (Oral)**

*FTB - Deed Transfer Tax: Increase - Explain, 1122*

*Housing: NSAHC Recommendations - Implement (L. Nicoll), 57*

*LS&I: Preg. Loss - Leave, 231*

*LSI - Women in Trades: Recruit - Plan, 784*

*MAH: Affordable Housing Plan - Clarify, 688*

*MAH - Housing Task Force: HRM Strategy - Follow, 487*

*MAH - New Housing Plan: Accessibility - Confirm, 862*

*Prem.: HRM Transportation Plan - Adopt, 569*

*Prem. - Joint Reg. Transpo. Agency: Crown Status - Explain, 1008*

*Prem.: Labour Mobility Improvement - Plans, 1371*

*Prem.: Min. Wage Workers - Importance, 1357*

*Residential Tenancies Act (amended) (Bill 30), 2<sup>nd</sup> 527*

*Niece, Jessica Brown: Birthday - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 1349*

*Nkengbeza, Valentine: Recip. of Cdn. Citizenship - Congrats. (Res. 27), n 590, app 590*

*North Brewing: Launch of Diversity Inclusion Scholarship Fund - Thanks (mem. stat.), 600*

*North Brewing Company: New Taproom in Timberlea - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1111*

*North Sydney Historical Society: Banner Display Project - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 390*

*Nourish N.S.: Reel Talk Event Success - Congrats. (Res. 113), n 1391*

*Nourish Your Roots: Madeline Symonds Mid. Sch. Breakfast Prog., Thanks (Res. 142), n 1406*

*Nourish Your Roots Team: Supp. of Healthy Eating Pgms. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 121*

*N.S. ACORN: Rent Control Extension Efforts - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 463*

*NSCC and Univ. Fall Graduates: Hard Work and Achievements - Congrats. (Res. 28), n 591, app  
591*

*NSCC: 25th Anniv. - Congrats. (Res. 55), n 1097*

*N.S. Guides Assoc.: Launch of Indig. Learning Day - Thanks (Res. 75), n 1192, n 1193*

*N.S. Post-Sec. Insts.: Public Health Efforts During Pandemic - Recog. (Res. 94), n 1337,  
app 1338*

*N.S. Public Health Mobile Unit: Organiz. of Clinics - Thanks (mem. stat.), 547*

*Nova Scotia Recovery Bonds, An Act to Establish (Bill 79), 1<sup>st</sup> 1100*

*N.S. Take Home Nalaxone Pgm.: Prev. of Opioid Deaths - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1354*

*NSTU: Creation of Exec. Staff Officer to Combat Racism - Recog. (mem. stat.), 462*

*Novalea Farmers Market: Second Successful Season - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 987*

*Number of Accessible Housing Units Owned by the Province (rept. tabled), 1094*

*Nurse Recruitment: Graduates to Get Standing Work Offer - Recog. (Min. Stat.), 749*

*Nwachukwu Family: Becoming Cdn. Citizens - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 467*

*Oaths of Office, An Act Respecting, 19*

*OEARI: Land Title Application Process - Accelerate, qu 692*

*OEARI - Land Titles Initiative: Short-Staffed - Support, qu 1224*

*OEARI: Mandate Letter - Clarify, qu 848*

*OEARI: Racialized Pay Inequities - Plan, qu 1373*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

OMHA: Cross-Dept. Collaboration - Ensure, qu 626  
OMHA: Cumberland Co. Recruitment Efforts - Confirm, qu 236  
OMHA: Mental Health Care Staffing Cost - Clarify, qu 313  
OMHA: Provincial Gambling Strategy - Update, qu 861  
Office of the Info. and Priv. Commissioner for N.S., Ann. Rpt. 2020-21 (rept. tabled), 374  
Office of the Ombudsman, Ann. Rpt. 2020-21 (rept. tabled), 374  
Old Military Housing Pitched to Developers (rept. tabled), 1187  
Older Nova Scotians: Contributions to Prov. and Coms. - Recog. (Res. 12), n 201, app 201  
Oliver, Judy - Cons. de Dév. Écon. de la N.-E.: Contrib. to Econ. Dev. Of Acad. & Franc. Coms. in N.S. - Thanks (Res. 38), app 755  
Opening of Gaelic School in Mabou: Opp. to Learn Through Immersion - Recog. (Res. 54), n 1096  
Operation A Pittance of Time: Sharing Rem. Day Plans on Soc. Media - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1201  
Organizers and Participants: Arthur Weston Canoe Race - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 604  
Organizers and Voluns. - 2021 Festival d'la Barge: Preserv. Of Acad. Culture - Congrats. (Res. 167), n 1418  
Organizers of Castle Hill Drive Street Party: 29th Annual Event - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 288  
Ostrov, Lorne: Customer Serv. at Costco Warehouse - Recog. (Res. 73), n 1185  
Organizers, Volunteers, Participants: Nova Scotia 55+ Games - Thanks (mem. stat.), 123  
Organizers of Inaugural Terra Fondo Bike Ride - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 388  
Our Health Centre: Thrive Mental Health Walk-In Clinic - Recog. (mem. stat.), 380  
Owls Head Act (Bill 19), 1<sup>st</sup> 201, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1153, 4456, 1159  
**PALMER, Chris (Kings West - PC)**  
*Address in reply, 315-321*  
*Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 3<sup>rd</sup> 1285*  
**Member Statements**  
*Allen, D./Galley, T./Langille, B./Akin, J./Veinot, K.: EHS Long Serv. Awd Recips. - Congrats., 558*  
*Augustine, Lt. Roger: Organiz. of First Nat. Day of Truth and Reconcil Wellness Walk - Thanks, 665*  
*Franey, Jim: Com. Serv. - Thanks, 111*  
*Huntley, Charity: Organiz. of Events Promoting Diversity and Inclusiveness - Thanks, 1113*  
*McIntyre, Michael: Recip. of Pharmacist of Year Award - Congrats., 219*  
*W. Kings HS Senior Boys Div. 1 Volleyball Team: Halloween Classic Tourn Win - Congrats., 837*  
*White, Sara: Recip. of Town of Berwick Volun. of Year Award - Congrats., 396*  
*White, Sara: Town of Berwick 2021 Volun. of Yr. - Recog., 455*  
Paqtnkek Mi'kmaw Nation: Opening of Paqtnkek Educ. Ctr. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 466  
Paris-Hoyte, Shawna: Pioneering Forensic Social Work - Recog. (mem. stat.), 216  
Participants: Search for Missing Preston Boy - Recog. (mem. stat.), 771  
Pat Power: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 44  
Paul, Chief Andrea: Hosting First Day of Reflection for Nat Day for Truth and Reconc. - Thanks (Res. 161), n 1415  
Paul, Chief Terry & Council - Membertou: Hosting of National Indigenous Hockey Ch'ships - Recog. (mem. stat.), 767  
Paul, Daniel: Authoring Book Chief Lightning Bolt - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 761  
Paul, Leonard/Francis, Blair: Deaths of Former Eskasoni First Nation Chiefs - Condolences, (Moment of Silence) (min. stat.), 448  
Pelvic Health Clinic by Erika Burger: Opening of Dart. Loc. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 678  
Perkins House Museum: Reopening After Renovations - Congrats. (Res. 102), n 1386

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Persaud, Kamla: Volunteering in Elections - Thanks (mem. stat.), 469

Persons Day: Advancing Gender Equity, Recog. (Res. 15), n 278, app 279

Petit-de-Grat Red Caps: Winning Rich. Amat. Baseball Assoc. Title - Congrats.

(mem. stat.), 1114

### **PETITIONS PRESENTED**

Govt. (N.S.): Gravelling and Repair Work on Cloverdale Roadway - Requested  
(L. Harrison), 1094

Govt. (N.S.): Reduce Prop. of Low-Wage, Part-Time, Casual, Temp. and Insecure  
Employment Workers - Requested (K. Coombes), 975

Govt. (N.S.): Red. Speed and Elim. Unsafe Passing Lanes from River Ryan Campgrd. to  
Bayside Canteen - Requested (K. Coombes), 274

Govt. (N.S.): Reduce Speed and Eliminate Unsafe Passing Lanes on Lingan Rd. from  
Mary Jane Rd. to Radar Base - Requested (K. Coombes), 373

Govt. (N.S.): Resurface New Bridge Between River Ryan and Gardiner Mines and Fix  
and Clean Exp. Joints - Requested (K. Coombes), 273

Petition for the Nova Scotia House of Assembly: Oct. 16, 2021 - Re Weddings  
(Hon. J. Balsler), 1423

Petition for the Nova Scotia House of Assembly: Oct. 16, 2021 - Re Bible Study and  
Church Functions (Hon. J. Balsler), 1423

Petition for the Nova Scotia House of Assembly: Oct. 16, 2021 - Re Funerals  
(Hon. J. Balsler), 1423

Petition for the Nova Scotia House of Assembly: Oct. 16, 2021 - Re Weddings (pet. tabled),  
1423

Petition for the Nova Scotia House of Assembly: Oct. 16, 2021 - Re Bible Study and Church  
Functions (pet. tabled), 1423

Petition for the Nova Scotia House of Assembly: Oct. 16, 2021 - Re Funerals (pet. tabled), 1423

Peters, Juanita: Debut of First Feature Film 8:37 Rebirth - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 34

Pharmacists and Pharm. Assts.: Serv. During Pandemic - Recog. (mem. stat.), 984

Pharmacists and Pharm. Technicians: Health Servs. During Pandemic - Thanks (mem. stat.), 385

Physician Assistants Act (Bill 33), 1<sup>st</sup> 377

Pictou County Trails Assoc.: Recip. of Most Active County Award - Recog. (mem. stat.), 382

Pictou Lobster Carnival Team: Rock the DeCoste Concerts - Recog. (mem. stat.), 217

Police Act (amended) (Bill 13), 1<sup>st</sup> 104, 2<sup>nd</sup> 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, app 245, 3<sup>rd</sup> 640, 641, 642,  
643, 644, app 645

Police Street Checks, An Act Respecting (Bill 47), 1<sup>st</sup> 542

Port Morien Wildlife Assoc.: Sportsman Memorial Park Revitalization - Recog.

(mem. stat.), 115

Portal Youth Outreach Assoc.: Grand Opening of Transitional House - Congrats. (Res. 20),  
n 444

Porter, Meagan/Willis, Jacob: Son - Birth Congrats. (Res. 65), n 1181

Postcards for Peace Program: Honouring Serv. of War Veterans - Recog. (mem. stat.), 125

Poteri, Stuart: 40 Yrs. of Serv. with Centennial Arena - Thanks (mem. stat.), 119

Potlotek First Nation: Greenhouse Installation - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 40

Prem. - \$15 Min. Wage: Opposition - Reconsider, qu 772

Prem.: Abandoning Coal - Commit, qu 397

Prem.: Active Role in Mil. Relations - Commit, qu 1369

Prem.: Active Transportation - Prioritize, qu 401

Prem. - Atl. Loop: Reg. Min. - Update, qu 1215

Prem. - Blue Mtn. Birch Cove: Protection - Commit, qu 628

Prem.: CBRM Container Port - Discuss, qu 484

Prem. - Central Corr. Facility: Women's Facility - Commit, qu 851

Prem. - Climate Change: Threat - Acknowledge, qu 130

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Prem.: Commitment to African N.S. Communities - Clarify, qu 135  
Prem.: CCA Increase - Ensure, qu 63  
Prem.: Cost of Living Increases - Action, qu 475  
Prem.: COVID-19 Numbers - Sick Time Benefit, 1362  
Prem.: Cultural Awareness - Action, qu 850  
Prem.: Doctor for Every Nova Scotian - Promise, qu 126  
Prem.: Doctor Pay Commitments - Update, qu 997  
Prem.: Emerg. Shelter - Details, qu 300  
Prem.: Emission - Reduction Target - Confirm, qu 615  
Prem.: Employee Vaccinations - Update, qu 471  
Prem.: Film Tax Credit - Cancellation, qu 786  
Prem.: Film Tax Credit - Reinstate, qu 631  
Prem.: Fixed Election Date - Position, qu 1216  
Prem. - Fracking: Moratorium - Commit, qu 682  
Prem.: Fracking Support - Yes or No, qu 681  
Prem. - Gov't. Emp. Vaccines: Unpaid Leave - Length, qu 618  
Prem.: Halifax Atlantic MLA - Apologize, qu 690  
Prem.: HRM Transportation Plan - Adopt, qu 569  
Prem. - Health Auth. Bd.: BIPOC Members - Redress, qu 694  
Prem.: Health Care Auditor - Details, qu 853  
Prem.: Health Care Auditor - Timeline, qu 686  
Prem.: Health Care Campaign Promises - Deliver, qu 1006  
Prem.: Health Care Election Promises - Update, qu 295  
Prem.: Health Care - New Ideas, qu 687  
Prem.: Health Care Staffing Shortage - Address, qu 62  
Prem. - Health Care: VAC. - Report, qu 476  
Prem. - High Rents: Health - Neg. Effects, qu 128  
Prem. - Homeless/Women Shelters: Vaccines - Commit, qu 617  
Prem.: Housing Crisis - Address, qu 55  
Prem.: Housing Crisis - Immediate Action, qu 54  
Prem.: Housing Crisis - Plans, qu 223  
Prem. - Housing: Historic Black Comm. - Commit, qu 225  
Prem. - Housing: Non-market Units - Accept, qu 221  
Prem.: Improve CCA Wages - Commit, qu 398  
Prem. - Innovation Rebate Prog.: Expansion - Commit, qu 683  
Prem. - Joint Reg. Transpo. Agency: Crown Status - Explain, qu 1008  
Prem. - Judges: Vacancies - Timeline, qu 301  
Prem.: Labour Mobility Improvement - Plans, qu 1371  
Prem. - Lahey Rept.: Implementation - Concerns, qu 852  
Prem.: LA Comm. - Accessibility, qu 408  
Prem.: LAC Virtual Presentations - Reconsider, qu 472  
Prem. - L'Nu Affs.: Responsibility - Explain, qu 131  
Prem. - Long-term Care: 4:1 Staff Ratio - Timeline, qu 226  
Prem. - Long-term Care: Booster Shots - Update, qu 613  
Prem.: LTC Facilities - Commit, qu 565  
Prem.: Mental Health & Addict. - Office/Department, qu 140  
Prem.: Mental Health Budget - Increase, qu 297  
Prem. - Midwifery: Expand - Commit, qu 1120  
Prem.: Min. Wage - Fairness, qu 1213  
Prem.: Minimum Wage - Need for Increase, qu 1119  
Prem.: Min. Wage Workers - Importance, qu 1357  
Prem. - Min. Wage: Working People - Food Banks, qu 999  
Prem.: Mun. Planning - Jurisdiction, qu 563  
Prem.: Northern Pulp Fund Request - Clarify, qu 403

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Prem. - NSCC: Health Prof. - Increase Seats, qu 474  
Prem.: OEARI - Priorities, qu 847  
Prem.: OEARI Priorities - Specifics, qu 849  
Prem.: Overqual. Immigrants in Min. Wage Jobs - Opinion, qu 1358  
Prem.: Pandemic - Essential Workers, qu 1355  
Prem. - Police Street Checks: End - Commit, qu 564  
Prem.: Post-secondary Educ. - Access, qu 1356  
Prem. - Pub. Health: Funding Increase - Commit, qu 299  
Prem.: Real Jobs - List, qu 1363  
Prem. - Renewable Sector Development - Confirm, qu 400  
Prem.: Rising Inflation - Counter, qu 680  
Prem. - Skill Trades: High Schools - Access, qu 1212  
Prem. - Street Checks: Loophole - Close, qu 774  
Prem. - TRC Calls to Action: Prog. - Report, qu 568  
Prem. - Trades: Tax Break - Expand, qu 775  
Prem. - Truth & Recon.: Stat. Holiday - Commit, qu 228  
Prem.: Univ. Seats for Nursing - Increase, qu 1117  
Prem.: Uranium Mining - Position, qu 685  
Prem. & PW Min.: Removal of Cob. Pass Tolls - Thanks (mem. stat.), 1204  
Primeau, Reade: Oxford Boxing Club Asset - Recog. (mem. stat.), 460  
Proportional Representation and Democratic Renewal Act (Bill 89), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343  
Protecting Access to Health Services Act (Bill 11), 1<sup>st</sup> 104, 2<sup>nd</sup> 245, 246, 248, 249, 251, app 252, 3<sup>rd</sup> 645, 646, 647, app 649  
Protection of Children from Abusing Drugs Act (Bill 9), 1<sup>st</sup> 33  
Public Archives Act (amended) (Bill 4), 1<sup>st</sup> 33, 2<sup>nd</sup> 181, 182, 184, app 184, 3<sup>rd</sup> 650, 651, app 652  
Public School Admins. Assoc. of N.S.: Commit. to Inklus. Educ. - Recog. (Res. 40), n 827, app 827  
Public Works: Bedford Ferry Project - Support, qu 414  
Public Works: Prep. for Safe Winter Driving - Recog. (Res. 57), app 1099  
Public Works: Project Prioritization - Clarify, qu 311  
Public Utilities Act (amended) (Bill 90), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343  
Purchase, Brian: Com. Serv. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 611  
Quarmyne, Lilion: Opening of Nocturne Arts Festival - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 42  
Queens Co. Home Supp. Staff: New Office Opening - Congrats. (Res. 110), n 1390  
Queens Manor: 40th Birthday Celebration - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 456  
**QUESTIONS (ORAL)**

AAF: Bilingual Access to Health Care - Outline (R. LeBlanc), 235  
Adult Prot.: Prog. Protocols - Explain (E. Smith-McCrossin), 412  
Adv. Ed.: Students' Voices - Important (Hon. B. Jessome), 305  
ACSW: Min. Wage Hurting Women - Acknowledge (C. Chender), 1360  
ANS Affs.: Min. - Consultation (Hon. T. Ince), 67  
ANSA: Working Group Status - Update (Hon. T. Ince), 1224  
Agric. - N.S. Prov. Ex. Comm'n.: Meeting - Details (Hon. K. Irving), 1217  
Agric. - Wine Industry: COVID-19 Disruptions - Assist (Hon. K. Irving), 1128  
DAE - Nurses: Training - Plans (Hon. Z. Churchill), 854  
DAE: Post-secondary Fees - Address (L. Lachance), 790  
DCS - Birth Alert System: Eliminate - Commit (K. Coombes), 1009  
DCS: Foster Care System Redesign - Commit (Hon. B. Maguire), 864  
DCS - Gov't.: Homelessness - Vision (Hon. B. Maguire), 1219  
DCS: Homeless Seniors - Plan to Address (Hon. B. Maguire), 58  
DCS: Homelessness Plan - Elaborate (Hon. B. Maguire), 571  
DCS: Homelessness Plan - Lack of Consult (Hon. B. Maguire), 132  
DCS: Income Assistance Increase - Commit (Hon. B. Maguire), 312

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

DCS: Lack of Appropriate Housing - Comment (E. Smith-McCrossin), 1225  
DCS: Modular Housing Plan - Update (S. Hansen), 133  
DCS: Risk Assessments - Clear Protocols (K. Coombes), 486  
DHW: Bayers Lake Centre Opening - Update (R. DiCostanzo), 1230  
DHW: Bayers Lake Outpatient Ctr. - Opening Date (R. DiCostanzo), 1361  
DHW: BIPOC Worker Mistreatment - Comment (Hon. T. Ince), 622  
DHW - C.B.: Health Care Redev. Proj. - Update (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 1003  
DHW: Capital Project List - Commit (Hon. Z. Churchill), 621  
DHW - Comm. Health Ctrs: Increase - Action (S. Leblanc), 1123  
DHW: Constituent - Advice (Hon. K. Regan), 855  
DHW - Gender Aff. Care: MSI Cov. - Expand (L Lachance), 856  
DHW: Mandatory Vaccine Rollout - Update (Hon. Z. Churchill), 620  
DHW: No Health Care Legislation - Explain (Hon. Z. Churchill), 1221  
DHW - Nurses: Hiring Process - Clarify (Hon. Z. Churchill), 779  
DHW - Nurses: Mandatory Vaccines - Impact (Hon. Z. Churchill), 779  
DHW - Proof of Vac.: Non-profits - Assist (F. Tilley), 788  
DHW: Public Service Vaccine Mandate - Update (Hon. Z. Churchill), 1125  
DHW - Rapid Testing: Private School Cost - Comment (B. Clark), 624  
DHW: Unattached Patients - Increase (Hon. Z. Churchill), 1359  
DHW: Vaccination Booster Shots - Timeline (Hon. I. Rankin), 1002  
DHW - Vaccination: Children - Schools (Hon. I. Rankin), 1001  
DOJ: Central N.S. Correctional Facility Issues - Address (A. Simmonds), 1129  
DOJ: Court Backlog - Prioritize (A. Simmonds), 1011  
DOJ: Homeless Shelter Removal - Investigate (C. Chender), 572  
DOJ: Minister's Comments - Clarify (A. Simmonds), 771  
DOJ: Policing Review - Findings (C. Chender), 619  
DOJ: RCMP Contract Plans - Discuss (A. Simmonds), 625  
DOJ - Street Checks: Loophole - Action (A. Simmonds), 684  
DOJ: Street Checks Loophole - Close (A. Simmonds), 570  
DOJ: Wortley Report Recommendations - Implement (A. Simmonds), 573  
DPW - Acadian Comm.: Bilingual Signs - Timeline (R. LeBlanc), 786  
DPW: Cobequid Pass Toll Removal - Update (E. Smith-McCrossin), 1130  
DPW - Gravel Rds.: Paving Moratorium - Lift (A. Simmonds), 1367  
DPW: Infrastructure Prog. - Plan (B. Clark), 785  
DPW: Ministerial Review - Update (B. Clark), 1015  
DPW: Yarmouth Ferry Commitment - Confirm (Hon. Z. Churchill), 1126  
Econ. Dev.: Buy Local Loyalty Program - Explain (F. Tilley), 308  
Econ. Dev.: High Speed Internet Coverage - Update (F. Tilley), 488  
ED - Prov. Loyalty Prog.: Gov't. Rev. - Details (F. Tilley), 695  
EECD - Broad St. Schools: Boundary Rev. - Update (Hon. B. Jessome), 578  
EECD: Child Care Agreement - Commit (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 64  
EECD - Duc d'Anville: COVID-19 Exposure - Closure (Hon. P. Arab), 69  
EECD: Education Spending - Commitment (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 1131  
EECD - Fairview-Clayton Park: New Elem. School - Commit (Hon. P. Arab), 1014  
EECD - HRM: Instructional Time Cuts - Explain (S. Hansen), 1004  
EECD: Hammonds Plains Schools Boundary Rev. - Enough (Hon. B. Jessome), 1132  
EECD: Housing Dev. - Schools (Hon. P. Arab), 787  
EECD: IPP Review - Timeline (Hon. T. Ince), 139  
EECD: J.L. Ilsley School - Safety Concerns (Hon. B. Maguire), 574  
EECD: J.L. Ilsley School Sports Field - Update (Hon. B. Maguire), 1013  
EECD: Pre-Primary Classes - Cap (S. Hansen), 1223  
EECD - Rapid Housing Dev.: Schools - Address (Hon. P. Arab), 858  
EECD: School Closure Impact - Acknowledge (S. Hansen), 306

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

EECD: School Vaccine Clinics (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 309  
EECD - Schools: Vaccination Clinics - Plans (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 566  
EECD - Vaccination: Ages 5-11 - Explain (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 619  
ECC: Amount of Littering Fees - Quantify (Hon. K. Irving), 789  
ECC: Elec. Vehicle Rebate Prog. - Continue (Hon. K. Irving), 579  
ECC - Mandate Letter: Net Zero Bldg. Strategy - Timeline (Hon. K. Irving), 629  
EEC: Northwest Arm Protection - Action (L. Lachance), 1370  
ECC: Otter Lake Position - Reaffirm (Hon. K. Irving), 406  
ECC: Recent Public Consults - Release Results (Hon. K. Irving), 405  
EARI - LTI: Commissioner Appointments - Update (A. Simmonds), 304  
EARI: Land Titles Initiative - Update (A. Simmonds), 238  
FTB: Atl. Invest. Bubble - Discussions (E. Smith-McCrossin), 860  
FTB: Better Pay Cheque Guarantee - Details (Hon. K. Regan), 137  
FTB: Better Pay Cheque Guarantee - Tax Concerns (Hon. K. Regan), 1009  
FTB - Cannabis Sales: Municipal Share - Address (K. Coombes), 864  
FTB: CBRM - Stimulus Funding (K. Coombes), 1365  
FTB - Deed Transfer Tax: Increase - Explain (L. Nicoll), 1122  
FTB: Funding for Municipalities - Commitment (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 1372  
FTB: Growing Inflation - Mitigate (E. Smith-McCrossin), 692  
FTB - Household Debt Levels: Budget Risks - Plan (L. Lachance), 1012  
FTB - NSLC Rev.: Substance Abuse Progs. - Commit (L. Lachance), 697  
FTB: Online Casino - Safeguards (L. Lachance), 481  
H&W: Ambulance Crisis - Action (Hon. Z. Churchill), 227  
H&W: Ambulance Fees - Barrier (S. Leblanc), 302  
H&W - Ambulatory Offload: Pilot Proj. - Update (Hon. Z. Churchill), 567  
H&W: CBRM Capital Projects - Commit (Hon. Z. Churchill), 414  
H&W - C.B. Reg. Hosp.: PET/CT Scanner - Commit (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 71  
H&W: CF Drug Approval - Update (Hon. Z. Churchill), 144  
H&W - Mental Health: Walk-in Clinics - Plan (Hon. Z. Churchill), 72  
H&W: Monthly Reporting - Commit (Hon. Z. Churchill), 234  
H&W - No School-based Immunization - Explain (S. Leblanc), 238  
H&W: Nurse Recruitment - Urgent (Hon. Z. Churchill), 307  
H&W - Nurses: Full-time Pos. - Discrepancy (E. Smith-McCrossin), 68  
H&W: Refugee Clinic Closure - Explain (R. DiCostanzo), 142  
H&W: Surgical Backlog - Timeline (Hon. Z. Churchill), 66  
H&W: Virtual Care Provider Choice - Explain (S. Leblanc), 581  
Housing: NSAHC Recommendations - Implement (L. Nicoll), 57  
Justice: Policing Models Review - Update (A. Simmonds), 303  
Justice: RCMP Contract Review - Update (C. Chender), 310  
Justice: RCMP Policing - Review (A. Simmonds), 483  
Justice - Sex. Assault Cases: Crown Pros. - Training (E. Smith-McCrossin), 575  
Justice - Street Checks: Loopholes - Close (A. Simmonds), 411  
LAE: LPN Education Requirements - Examine (E. Smith-McCrossin), 485  
LSI: Agency Closure - Protect Workers (K. Coombes), 143  
LSI: Immigrant Retention Plan - Explain (A. Duale), 136  
LSI - Island Employment: Closure - Transition Plan (F. Tilley), 1136  
LSI: Island Emp. - Forensic Audit (K. Coombes), 1218  
LSI - Island Employment: Ombuds. Report - Comment (K. Coombes), 1127  
LSI NSGEU Meeting Request - Comment (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 1228  
LS&I: Preg. Loss - Leave (L. Nicoll), 231  
LSI - Vaccinations: Children - Barriers (K. Coombes), 778  
LSI - Women in Trades: Recruit - Plan (L. Nicoll), 784  
MAH - AHANS Hotel Purchase: Financial Support - Provide (S. Leblanc), 1016  
MAH: Affordable Housing Funding - Clarify (S. Hansen), 404

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

MAH: Affordable Housing Plan - Clarify (L. Nicoll), 688  
MAH: Airbnbs - Regulation (S. Hansen), 782  
MAH: CBRM Student Residence Crunch - Address (F. Tilley), 407  
MAH - Dart. N.: Afford. Housing Units - Action (S. Leblanc), 477  
MAH - Housing: C.B. Island - Plans (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 409  
Mun. Affs. & Housing: Housing Crisis - Plans (S. Hansen), 65  
MAH - Housing Task Force: HRM Strategy - Follow (L. Nicoll), 487  
MAH - New Housing Plan: Accessibility - Confirm (L. Nicoll), 862  
MAH - Rent Supplements: Number - Basis (Hon. B. Maguire), 694  
MAH - Rural N.S.: Housing Crisis - Address (R. LeBlanc), 1366  
MAH: Seniors Programs - Eligibility (F. Tilley), 1371  
MA&H: Slum Landlords - Action (S. Leblanc), 138  
MAH: Upper H. Plains Housing Project - Commit (Hon. B. Jessome), 862  
NRR - Atlantic Loop: Workers - Transition Plan (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 276  
NRR: Burning of Biomass - Comment (C. Chender), 1227  
NR&R: Crystal Crescent Beach - Open (Hon. B. Maguire), 70  
NRR - Ecol. Forestry: Larger Percentage - Commit (C. Kerr), 857  
NRR - Georges Bank: Oil/Gas Moratorium - Legislation (C. Chender), 1135  
NRR: Georges Bank Review - Update (R. LeBlanc), 1010  
NR&R: Mine Cleanup - Commit (Carman Kerr), 413  
NRR: Morocco Oil & Gas Partnership - Explain (S. Leblanc), 689  
NRR: NSP Coal Transition Plans - Protect Workers (K. Coombes), 623  
NRR: Owls Head Sale - Stop (C. Chender), 233  
NRR - Power Rates: Consistency - Plan (C. Kerr), 696  
NRR: Renewable Energy Projects - Update (C. Kerr), 580  
NRR - Silv. Guide: Implementation - Timeline (C. Kerr), 631  
NRR - Solar Proj.: NSP - Delays (C. Chender), 627  
NRR - Williams Lake: Dam - Update (Hon. B. Maguire), 1124  
OEARI: Land Title Application Process - Accelerate (A. Simmonds), 692  
OEARI - Land Titles Initiative: Short-Staffed - Support (A. Simmonds), 1224  
OEARI: Mandate Letter - Clarify (S. Hansen), 848  
OEARI: Racialized Pay Inequities - Plan (S. Hansen), 1373  
OMHA: Cross-Dept. Collaboration - Ensure (Hon. P. Arab), 626  
OMHA: Cumberland Co. Recruitment Efforts - Confirm (E. Smith-McCrossin), 236  
OMHA: Mental Health Care Staffing Cost - Clarify (Hon. P. Arab), 313  
OMHA: Provincial Gambling Strategy - Update (L. Lachance), 861  
Prem. - \$15 Min. Wage: Opposition - Reconsider (G. Burrill), 772  
Prem.: Abandoning Coal - Commit (Hon. I. Rankin), 397  
Prem.: Active Role in Mil. Relations - Commit (E. Smith-McCrossin), 1369  
Prem.: Active Transportation - Prioritize (Hon. I. Rankin), 401  
Prem. - Atl. Loop: Reg. Min. - Update (Hon. I. Rankin), 1215  
Prem. - Blue Mtn. Birch Cove: Protection - Commit (R. DiCostanzo), 628  
Prem.: CBRM Container Port - Discuss (Hon. D. Mombourquette), 484  
Prem. - Central Corr. Facility: Women's Facility - Commit (A. Simmonds), 851  
Prem. - Climate Change: Threat - Acknowledge (Hon. I. Rankin), 130  
Prem.: Commitment to African N.S. Communities - Clarify (A. Simmonds), 135  
Prem.: CCA Increase - Ensure (Hon. I. Rankin), 63  
Prem.: Cost of Living Increases - Action (Hon. I. Rankin), 475  
Prem.: COVID-19 Numbers - Sick Time Benefit (Hon. K. Regan), 1362  
Prem.: Cultural Awareness - Action (Hon. I. Rankin), 850  
Prem.: Doctor for Every Nova Scotian - Promise (Hon. I. Rankin), 126  
Prem.: Doctor Pay Commitments - Update (Hon. I. Rankin), 997  
Prem.: Emerg. Shelter - Details (Hon. I. Rankin), 300  
Prem.: Emission - Reduction Target - Confirm (G. Burrill), 615

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Prem.: Employee Vaccinations - Update (Hon. I. Rankin), 471  
Prem.: Film Tax Credit - Cancellation (S. Leblanc), 786  
Prem.: Film Tax Credit - Reinstate (S. Leblanc), 631  
Prem.: Fixed Election Date - Position (B. Clark), 1216  
Prem. - Fracking: Moratorium - Commit (Hon. I. Rankin), 682  
Prem.: Fracking Support - Yes or No (G. Burrill), 681  
Prem. - Gov't. Emp. Vaccines: Unpaid Leave - Length (Hon. I. Rankin), 618  
Prem.: Halifax Atlantic MLA - Apologize (Hon. K. Regan), 690  
Prem.: HRM Transportation Plan - Adopt (L. Nicoll), 569  
Prem. - Health Auth. Bd.: BIPOC Members - Redress (Hon. T. Ince), 694  
Prem.: Health Care Auditor - Details (Hon. Z. Churchill), 853  
Prem.: Health Care Auditor - Timeline (Hon. Z. Churchill), 686  
Prem.: Health Care Campaign Promises - Deliver (Hon. Z. Churchill), 1006  
Prem.: Health Care Election Promises - Update (Hon. I. Rankin), 295  
Prem.: Health Care - New Ideas (Hon. Z. Churchill), 687  
Prem.: Health Care Staffing Shortage - Address (Hon. I. Rankin), 62  
Prem. - Health Care: VAC. - Report (Hon. Z. Churchill), 476  
Prem. - High Rents: Health - Neg. Effects (G. Burrill), 128  
Prem. - Homeless/Women Shelters: Vaccines - Commit (Hon. I. Rankin), 617  
Prem.: Housing Crisis - Address (G. Burrill), 55  
Prem.: Housing Crisis - Immediate Action (Hon. I. Rankin), 54  
Prem.: Housing Crisis - Plans (G. Burrill), 223  
Prem. - Housing: Historic Black Comm. - Commit (Hon. I. Rankin), 225  
Prem. - Housing: Non-market Units - Accept (Hon. I. Rankin), 221  
Prem.: Improve CCA Wages - Commit (G. Burrill), 398  
Prem. - Innovation Rebate Prog.: Expansion - Commit (Hon. I. Rankin), 683  
Prem. - Joint Reg. Transpo. Agency: Crown Status - Explain (L. Nicoll), 1008  
Prem. - Judges: Vacancies - Timeline (Hon. I. Rankin), 301  
Prem.: Labour Mobility Improvement - Plans (L. Nicoll), 1371  
Prem. - Lahey Rept.: Implementation - Concerns (G. Burrill), 852  
Prem.: LA Comm. - Accessibility (C. Chender), 408  
Prem.: LAC Virtual Presentations - Reconsider (G. Burrill), 472  
Prem. - Long-term Care: Booster Shots - Update (Hon. I. Rankin), 613  
Prem. - L'Nu Affs.: Responsibility - Explain (Hon. I. Rankin), 131  
Prem. - Long-term Care: 4:1 Staff Ratio - Timeline (Hon. I. Rankin), 226  
Prem.: LTC Facilities - Commit (Hon. I. Rankin), 565  
Prem.: Mental Health & Addict. - Office/Department (Hon. P. Arab), 140  
Prem.: Mental Health Budget - Increase (G. Burrill), 297  
Prem. - Midwifery: Expand - Commit (Hon. I. Rankin), 1120  
Prem.: Min. Wage - Fairness (G. Burrill), 1213  
Prem.: Min. Wage Workers - Importance (L. Nicoll), 1357  
Prem.: Minimum Wage - Need for Increase (G. Burrill), 1119  
Prem. - Min. Wage: Working People - Food Banks (G. Burrill), 999  
Prem.: Mun. Planning - Jurisdiction (Hon. I. Rankin), 563  
Prem.: Northern Pulp Fund Request - Clarify (Hon. I. Rankin), 403  
Prem. - NSCC: Health Prof. - Increase Seats (Hon. I. Rankin), 474  
Prem.: OEARI - Priorities (Hon. I. Rankin), 847  
Prem.: OEARI Priorities - Specifics (Hon. I. Rankin), qu 849  
Prem.: Overqual. Immigrants in Min. Wage Jobs - Opinion (R. DiCostanzo), 1358  
Prem.: Pandemic - Essential Workers (Hon. I. Rankin), 1355  
Prem. - Police Street Checks: End - Commit (S. Hansen), 564  
Prem.: Post-secondary Educ. - Access (G. Burrill), 1356  
Prem. - Pub. Health: Funding Increase - Commit (Hon. I. Rankin), 299  
Prem.: Real Jobs - List (Hon. B. Maguire), 1363

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Prem. - Renewable Sector Development - Confirm (Hon. I. Rankin), 400  
Prem.: Rising Inflation - Counter (Hon. I. Rankin), 680  
Prem. - Skill Trades: High Schools - Access (Hon. I. Rankin), 1212  
Prem. - Street Checks: Loophole - Close (Hon. I. Rankin), 774  
Prem. - TRC Calls to Action: Prog. - Report (G. Burrill), 568  
Prem. - Trades: Tax Break - Expand (Hon. I. Rankin), 775  
Prem. - Truth & Recon.: Stat. Holiday - Commit (L. Lachance), 228  
Prem.: Univ. Seats for Nursing - Increase (Hon. I. Rankin), 1117  
Prem.: Uranium Mining - Position (S. Leblanc), 685  
Public Works: Bedford Ferry Project - Support (B. Clark), 414  
Public Works: Project Prioritization - Clarify (B. Clark), 311  
RASE: New Bus. - Start-up Fees (F. Tilley), 1121  
RTA: Utility Cost to Renters - Comment (C. Kerr), 1229  
S&LTC: Accomplishments - Details (Hon. K. Regan), 230  
SLTC: Contact Tracing Tech. - Explain (Hon. K. Regan), 480  
SLTC: CCA Pay Increase - Update (F. Tilley), 1005  
SLTC: CCA Reg. - Update (Hon. K. Regan), 478  
SLTC: CCA Training Grant - Students (Hon. K. Regan), 479  
S&LTC: CCA Training Grant - Update (Hon. K. Regan), 229  
SLTC: Long-term Care Wait-list - Action (Hon. K. Regan), 1220  
SLTC - Long-term Care: Ages - Policies (B. Clark), 1133  
SLTC: Single-Bed Room Plan - Clarify (Hon. K. Regan), 59  
SNSIS: Derogatory Place Names - Update (Hon. P. Arab), 781  
SNSIS - Housing Plan: Landlords - Details (L. Lachance), 577  
SNSIS - Restaurants: Third Party Del. - Fee Cap (Hon. P. Arab), 1134  
Status of Women - Lack of Housing: Investment - Commit (C. Chender), 60

#### **QUESTIONS (WRITTEN)**

DHW: Positions on Trikafta Access Decisions/Support for Organizations Helping Drug Users/Decriminalization of Drugs - Requested (S. Leblanc), 1384  
DHW - Training of Doctors in Menopause: Most Current - Ensuring (L. Lachance), 1091  
FTB: Release Documents on Allocation of Funding from Federal Equalization Payments Outside HRM - Requested (K. Coombes), 1384  
Quotations from Audre Lorde/Maya Angelou/James Baldwin/Frederick Douglass (rept. tabled), 448  
Racism: Need to Address It - Recog. (mem. stat.), 843  
Racism: Need to Discuss - Recog. (mem. stat.), 833  
Racism: Need to Do More to Fight It, Recog. (mem. stat.), 836  
Ramey, Julie: Walkway of Remembrance Project at N. Queens Com. School - Congrats. (Res. 108), n 1389  
Ramsay, Duncan: Selected by Sioux City Musketeers Hockey Team - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1107  
**RANKIN, Hon. Iain (Timberlea-Prospect - L)**  
*Address in reply, 26-28, 185-190*

#### **Bills Introduced**

18 *Workers' Compensation Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 201*  
22 *Redressing Harm and Environmental Racism Act. 1<sup>st</sup> 208*  
84 *Time Definition Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 1200*  
90 *Public Utilities Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 1343*  
92 *Carbon Rebates, An Act Respecting, 1<sup>st</sup> 1343*  
*Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 2<sup>nd</sup> 796, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1294*  
*Govt. (N.S.): Increases in Spending on Housing and in Homelessness Across Province - Clear and Present Emergency (adj. mo.), 100*  
*Green Jobs Training Act (Bill 29), 2<sup>nd</sup> 730*

#### **Member Statements**

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Driskill, Ron: Retirement - Best Wishes, 1108*  
*Dupuis Family: Nova Scotia Strong Award - Congrats., 212*  
*Fraser, Sean: Named to Federal Cabinet - Congrats., 593*  
*Guthrie, Scott: Chair of Otter Lake Landfill's Com. Monitoring Comm. - Thanks, 38*  
*Layes, Mary: Recip. of Sanofi Biogenius Grant - Congrats., 545*  
*Leblanc, Malachi: Use of E-bike for Landscaping Bus. - Recog., 667*  
*Marriott, Mike/Prasad, Deepak: Addressing Trails Safety Issue - Thanks, 768*  
*Matthews Family: Work to Establish B for Kai Fdn. - Thanks, 115*  
*Member for Hfx. Armdale: Com. Serv. - Recog., 1350*  
*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog., 832*  
*Persaud, Kamla: Volunteering in Elections - Thanks, 469*  
*Simmonds, Cst. Justin: Community Liaison Officer Work with RCMP - Thanks, 395*

*Redressing Harm and Environmental Racism Act (Bill 22), 2<sup>nd</sup> 425*

**Questions (Oral)**

*DHW: Vaccination Booster Shots - Timeline, 1002*  
*DHW - Vaccination: Children - Schools, 1001*  
*Prem.: Abandoning Coal - Commit, 397*  
*Prem.: Active Transportation - Prioritize, 401*  
*Prem. - Atl. Loop: Reg. Min. - Update, 1215*  
*Prem. - Climate Change: Threat - Acknowledge, 130*  
*Prem.: CCA Increase - Ensure, 63*  
*Prem.: Cost of Living Increases - Action, 475*  
*Prem.: Cultural Awareness - Action, 850*  
*Prem.: Doctor for Every Nova Scotian - Promise, 126*  
*Prem.: Doctor Pay Commitments - Update, 997*  
*Prem.: Emerg. Shelter - Details, 300*  
*Prem.: Employee Vaccinations - Update, 471*  
*Prem. - Fracking: Moratorium - Commit, 682*  
*Prem. - Gov't. Emp. Vaccines: Unpaid Leave - Length, 618*  
*Prem.: Health Care Election Promises - Update, 295*  
*Prem.: Health Care Staffing Shortage - Address, 62*  
*Prem. - Homeless/Women Shelters: Vaccines - Commit, 617*  
*Prem. - Housing: Historic Black Comm. - Commit, 225*  
*Prem.: Housing Crisis - Immediate Action, 54*  
*Prem. - Housing: Non-market Units - Accept, 221*  
*Prem. - Innovation Rebate Prog.: Expansion - Commit, 683*  
*Prem. - Judges: Vacancies - Timeline, 301*  
*Prem. - L'Nu Affs.: Responsibility - Explain, 131*  
*Prem. - Long-term Care: 4:1 Staff Ratio - Timeline, 226*  
*Prem. - Long-term Care: Booster Shots - Update, 613*  
*Prem.: LTC Facilities - Commit, 565*  
*Prem. - Midwifery: Expand - Commit, 1120*  
*Prem.: Mun. Planning - Jurisdiction, 563*  
*Prem.: Northern Pulp Fund Request - Clarify, 403*  
*Prem. - NSCC: Health Prof. - Increase Seats, 474*  
*Prem.: OEARI - Priorities, 847*  
*Prem.: OEARI Priorities - Specifics, 849*  
*Prem.: Pandemic - Essential Workers, 1355*  
*Prem. - Pub. Health: Funding Increase - Commit, 299*  
*Prem. - Renewable Sector Development - Confirm, 400*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Prem.: Rising Inflation - Counter, 680*  
*Prem. - Skill Trades: High Schools - Access, 1212*  
*Prem. - Street Checks: Loophole - Close, 774*  
*Prem. - Trades: Tax Break - Expand, 775*  
*Prem.: Univ. Seats for Nursing - Increase, 1117*

**Resolutions**

- 5 *Amending Rule 16 of House Proced.: Prayers - Replace, n 105, app 105*
- 68 *Hunsley, Nick: Creation of Successful Landscaping Bus. - Congrats., n 1182*
- 69 *Taylor, Amanda: Work on Election Campaign - Thanks, n 1183*
- 70 *Ratcliffe, Deborah & Rick: Retirement from WHCLN - Thanks, n 1183*
- 71 *Strong, Derek & Brett: Building Bench in Honour of Paula Gallant - Thanks, n 1184*
- 72 *First Five Island Adv. Grp. Scouts: Conserv. Efforts to Help Local Duck Pop. - Thanks, n 1184*
- 73 *Ostrov, Lorne: Customer Serv. at Costco Warehouse - Recog., n 1185*
- 74 *Staples, Trish & Team - Timberlea Guardian Pharmacy: Enhancing Deliv. of Health Care Servs. - Thanks, n 1185*
- 84 *Duale, Ali: Com. Ldrship. - Recog., n 1326*
- 85 *BLT Running Club: Dedic. and Commit. To Reg. Activity - Recog., n 1326*
- 86 *McNeil, Camryn - Golden Living Sr. Lifestyle Supp.: Supp. for Seniors - Thanks, n 1327*

Ratchford, Paul - Clifford Street Youth Ctr.: Supp. for Youth - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 206

Ratcliffe, Deborah & Rick: Retirement from WHCLN - Thanks (Res. 70), n 1183

Recips. of 2021 N.S. Woodlot Owner of the Year Awd.: Sust For. Mgmt. - Recog. (Res. 36), app 754

Redcliffe, Kelly Marie - Recip. of 2nd Annual Minister's Award of Excell. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 219

Redressing Environmental Racism Act (Bill 69), 1<sup>st</sup> 830

Redressing Harm and Environmental Racism Act (Bill 22), 1<sup>st</sup> 280, 2<sup>nd</sup> 425, 429, 430, 433

Reflection and Action Task Group: Final Report to the Legislature (rept. tabled), 1188

Natural Disasters Relief Act (Bill 95), 1<sup>st</sup> 1344

**REGAN, Hon. Kelly (Bedford Basin - L)**

*Affordable Child Care Accountability Act (Bill 56), 2<sup>nd</sup> 712*

**Bills Introduced**

58 *Homes for Special Care Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 660*

60 *Long-term Care Recruitment Accountability Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 661*

74 *Health Services and Insurance Act (amended), 1<sup>st</sup> 982*

*Healthcare Professionals Recruitment Accountability Act (Bill 2), 2<sup>nd</sup> 80*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 3<sup>rd</sup> 919*

*Executive Council Act (amended) and Public Service Act (amended) (Bill 68), 2<sup>nd</sup> 1019*

*Gender-based Analysis Plus Implementation Act (Bill 15), 2<sup>nd</sup> 722*

**Member Statements**

*Barrett, Dr. Lisa & Team: Packaging of Home COVID-19 Tests - Thanks, 664*

*Bedford Fire Dept.: 82 Yrs. of Serv. to Com. - Thanks, 1348*

*Child Loss Awareness Day: Encouraging Sharing of Grief - Recog., 202*

*Christie, Peter Gordon: Death of - Tribute, (Moment of Silence), 393*

*d'Entremont, Simon: New Nature Photography Calendar Launched - Congrats., 594*

*Hicks, Hannah: New Collaborative Art Series - Congrats., 543*

*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog., 846*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Metlege Diab, Hon. Lena: Election to Parliament - Congrats., 291*  
*Pharmacists and Pharm. Assts.: Serv. During Pandemic - Recog., 984*  
*Redden, Velma: Death of - Tribute, 34*  
*Risley, Lisa: The Plaid Place Reloc. - Congrats., 766*  
*Wamboldt, Lauren/Kohler, Sam: Recips. of Hundal Society Awards -*  
*Congrats., 111*

*Protecting Access to Health Services Act (Bill 11), 2<sup>nd</sup> 246, 3<sup>rd</sup> 646*

**Questions (Oral)**

*DHW: Constituent - Advice, 855*  
*FTB: Better Pay Cheque Guarantee - Details, 137*  
*FTB: Better Pay Cheque Guarantee - Tax Concerns, 1009*  
*Prem.: COVID-19 Numbers - Sick Time Benefit, 1362*  
*Prem.: Halifax Atlantic MLA - Apologize, 690*  
*S&LTC: Accomplishments - Details, 230*  
*SLTC: Contact Tracing Tech. - Explain, 480*  
*SLTC: CCA Reg. - Update, 478*  
*SLTC: CCA Training Grant - Students, 479*  
*S&LTC: CCA Training Grant - Update, 229*  
*SLTC: Long-term Care Wait-list - Action, 1220*  
*SLTC: Single-Bed Room Plan - Clarify, 59*

RASE: New Bus. - Start-up Fees, qu 1121

Renaud, Claude: Contribs. to N.S. Acad. and Franc. Coms. - Recog. (Res. 81), n 1197, app 1199

Renovation Evictions Compensation Act (Bill 8), 1<sup>st</sup> 33

Rental Fairness and Affordability Act (Bill 10), 1<sup>st</sup> 33

Renter Protection Act (Bill 7), 1<sup>st</sup> 33

**REPORTS (ANNUAL, ETC.) TABLED**

2021 Rep. of the Aud. Gen.: Follow-up of 2016, 2017 and 2018 Perf. Aud. Recomms.  
(Hon. K. Bain), 374

2021 Rep. of Aud. Gen.: Planning and Implem. of the Pre-Primary Pgm.  
(Hon. K. Bain), 374

Amendment of N.S. Civil Procedure Rules (Hon. B. Johns), 541

Chief Electoral Officer, Ann. Report 2020-21 (Hon. K. Bain), 588

DHW Healthcare Infrastructure and Capital Investment Projects  
(Hon. M. Thompson), 747

Document Outlining Future RIM Projects Going to Tender (Hon. K. Masland), 588

Involuntary Psychiatric Treatment Act Rev. Brd.: Ann. Report 2019-20  
(Hon. B. Comer), 656

Involuntary Psychiatric Treatment Act, Ann. Rpt. 2020-21 (Hon. B. Comer), 374

Law Fdn. of N.S., Ann. Report 2020-21 (Hon. B. Johns), 541

May 2021 Report of the Auditor General: NSLC - Phase II (Hon. K. Bain), 374

Number of Accessible Housing Units Owned by the Province (Hon. J. Lohr  
[by Hon. T. Rushton]), 1094

Office of the Info. and Priv. Commissioner for N.S., Ann. Rpt. 2020-21  
(Hon. K. Bain), 374

Office of the Ombudsman, Ann. Rpt. 2020-21 (Hon. K. Bain), 374

Old Military Housing Pitched to Developers (S. Leblanc), 1187

Quotations from Audre Lorde/Maya Angelou/James Baldwin/Frederick Douglass  
(A. Simmonds), 448

Reflection and Action Task Group: Final Report to the Legislature  
(Hon. T. Houston), 1188

WCB Report on Progress in Time Lost to Workplace Injury (Hon. J. Balsler), 1188

**REPORTS (HOUSE COMMITTEES) TABLED**

Committee on Law Amendments - Bill No. 24 (Hon. B. Johns), 588

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Committee on Law Amendments - Bill Nos. 27, 30, 32 and 27 (Hon. B. Johns), 587  
Committee on Law Amendments - Bill Nos. 43, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64 (Hon. B. Johns), 976  
Committee on Law Amendments - Bill Nos. 68, 71 (Hon. B. Johns), 1094  
Committee on Private and Local Bills - Bill No. 38 (J. A. MacDonald), 1331  
Committee on Private and Local Bills - Bill Nos. 48, 50 (J. A. MacDonald), 977  
Law Amendments Committee (Hon. B. Johns), 274  
Residential Tenancies Act (amended) (Bill 17), 1<sup>st</sup> 105  
Residential Tenancies Act (amended) (Bill 30), 1<sup>st</sup> 377, 2<sup>nd</sup> 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 532, 534,  
app 537, 3<sup>rd</sup> 900, 902, 903, app 906  
RTA: Utility Cost to Renters - Comment, qu 1229

#### **RESOLUTIONS (Numerical)**

- 1 Deputy Speakers/Chairs of Committees: Preston MLA/Halifax Citadel-Sable  
Island MLA (Hon. K. Masland), n 4, app 4
- 2 Standing Committees: Special Committee - Appointed [Rule 60]  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 4, app 5
- 3 Young Women and Girls in N.S.: Celebration of Empowerment - Recog.  
(Hon. K. MacFarlane), n 32, app 32
- 4 Amending Rule 16 of House Proced.: Prayers - Replace  
(The Premier), n 103, app 104
- 5 Amending Rule 16 of House Proced.: Prayers - Replace  
(Hon. I. Rankin), n 105, app 105
- 6 Fish Harvesters Reg. and Cert. Brd. of N.S.: Launch - Congrats.  
(Hon. S. Craig), n 108, app 109
- 7 Whynot, Brandon/LeBlanc, Hannah: Marriage - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 195
- 8 Cassidy, Ed/Dunbar, Julie: Marriage - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 195
- 9 Allison, Joseph & Janessa: Daughter - Birth Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 196
- 10 Robar, Marissa/Stuart, Robert: Daughter - Birth Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 196
- 11 Continuing Care Assts. Week: Contrib. to Fight Against COVID-19 - Recog.  
(Hon. B. Adams), n 199, app 200
- 12 Crosby, Mike: Death of - Tribute  
(Hon. S. Craig), n 200, app 200
- 13 Older Nova Scotians: Contributions to Prov. and Coms. - Recog.  
(Hon. B. Adams), n 201, app 201
- 14 Clean Foundation: New African Nova Scotian Internship Stream - Thanks  
(The Premier), n 278, app 278
- 15 Persons Day: Advancing Gender Equity, Recog.  
(Hon. K. MacFarlane), n 278, app 279
- 16 Foster Fam. Apprec. Wk.: Providing Safety and Security to Youth - Recog.  
(Hon. K. MacFarlane), n 279, app 280
- 17 Mackenzie, Doug: Recip. of Fire Services Exemplary Serv. Medal - Congrats.  
(Hon. J. Lohr), n 375, app 376
- 18 Ecology Action Centre: 50th Anniv. - Thanks  
(Hon. T. Halman), n 376, app 377
- 19 Eisener, Lynn & Rod - Farmhouse Inn B&B: Winner of the Best Accom. Award -  
Congrats.  
(Hon. J. Lohr), n 444

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- 20 Portal Youth Outreach Assoc.: Grand Opening of Transitional House - Congrats.  
(Hon. J. Lohr), n 444
- 21 Mi'kmaq History Month: Growing Understanding of Mi'kmaq Teaching - Recog.  
(Hon. B. Druhan), n 449, app 450
- 22 Harvesters of Lobster Fishing Area 35: Contrib. to Economy - Thanks  
(Hon. S. Craig), n 450, app 450
- 23 World Teachers Day: Highlighting Commitment of Teachers - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Druhan), n 450, 451
- 24 Divert Nova Scotia: Waste Reduction Efforts - Recog.  
(Hon. T. Halman), n 539, app 540
- 25 Aquaculture Industry: Economic Benefits in N.S. - Recog.  
(Hon. S. Craig), n 540, app 541
- 26 ECC Staff: Keeping Nova Scotians Safe from COVID-19 Pandemic - Thanks  
(Hon. T. Halman), n 589, app 589
- 27 Nkengbeza, Valentine: Recip. of Cdn. Citizenship - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 590, app 590
- 28 NSCC and Univ. Fall Graduates: Hard Work and Achievements - Congrats.  
(Hon. Brian Wong), n 591, app 591
- 29 Dr. Robert Strang: Contribs. to Pub. Serv. - Thanks  
(The Premier), n 658, app 659
- 30 2022 N.S. Fisheries and Seafarmers Conf.: Supp. from Seafood Sector - Thanks  
(Hon. S. Craig), n 659, app 659
- 31 L'Arche Cape Breton: Donating Tree for Boston - Thanks  
(Hon T. Rushton), n 660, app 660
- 32 School Lunch Program Devt.: Benefits - Recog.  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), n 661
- 33 Kavanaugh, Basma: Nomin. To Longlist of 2021 CBC Nonfiction Prize -  
Congrats.  
(Hon. J. Lohr), n 745
- 34 Hartling, Alice - The Village Coffeehouse: Winner of Valley's Best Awd. -  
Congrats.  
(Hon. J. Lohr), app 745
- 35 Close, Melany/l'Anglais, Lise/Filion, Sylvain: Providing French Translation  
Servs. - Thanks  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), app 752
- 36 Recips. of 2021 N.S. Woodlot Owner of the Year Awd.: Sust For. Mgmt. - Recog.  
(Hon. R. Rushton), app 754
- 37 Alzheimer Soc. of N.S.: Hosting Ann. Prov. Dementia Care Conf. - Best Wishes  
(Hon. B. Adams), app 755
- 38 Oliver, Judy - Cons. de Dév. Écon. de la N.-E.: Contrib. to Econ. Dev. Of Acad.  
& Franc. Coms. in N.S. - Thanks  
(Hon. C. Leblanc), app 755
- 39 Doucette, Bert: Com. Serv. - Thanks  
(Hon. T. Halman), n 826, app 827
- 40 Public School Admins. Assoc. of N.S.: Commit. to Inclus. Educ. - Recog.  
(Hon. B. Druhan), n 827, app 827
- 41 Kalwahali, Jean-Paul: Dedic. to Integ. and Incl. of Newcomers in Com. -  
Congrats.  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 828, app 829
- 42 Continuing Care Month: Recognizing Hardworking Employees - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Adams), n 829, app 830

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- 43 Smith, Audrey: Wordworking Classes at Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog.  
(C. Chender), n 969
- 44 Jack, Dot: Contrib. to Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog.  
(C. Chender), n 969
- 45 Cooper, Irene: Contrib. to Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog.  
(C. Chender), n 970
- 46 Knaepen, Malvina: Contrib. to Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog.  
(C. Chender), n 970
- 47 Bell, Yvonne: Contrib. to Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog.  
(C. Chender), n 971
- 48 Soc. des Acadiens de Tor Baie: New Member of FANE - Congrats.  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 977, app 978
- 49 Tatamagouche Ice Creamery: Recip. of Taste of N.S. Prod. of Yr Awd. -  
Congrats.  
(Hon. G. Morrow), n 979, app 979
- 50 MacNeill, Alan: Contribs. to Sport Fishing and Aquaculture in N.S. - Thanks  
(Hon. Steve Craig), n 979, app 980
- 51 d'Entremont, Jean: Efforts in Adv'ing Status of Acad. & Franc Women - Congrats.  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 980, app 982
- 52 MacNeil, Mickey: Publishing of Gaelic Story Luran and the Mermaid - Congrats.  
(Hon. A. MacMaster), n 1095
- 53 Foster Care Pgm. Redesign: Better Outcomes for Children - Recog.  
(Hon. K. MacFarlane), n 1096
- 54 Opening of Gaelic School in Mabou: Opp. to Learn Through Immersion - Recog.  
(Hon. A. MacMaster), n 1096
- 55 NSCC: 25th Anniv. - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Wong), n 1097
- 56 4-H Month: Creating Agric., Bus., Govt. & Civic Leaders of Future - Recog.,  
(Hon. G. Morrow), n 1098
- 57 Public Works: Prep. for Safe Winter Driving - Recog.  
(Hon. K. Masland), app 1099
- 58 Simpson, Arielle/Cleveland, Madison: Daughter - Birth Congrats.  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1178
- 59 Nickerson, Courtney/Adams, Nick: Son - Birth Congrats.  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1178
- 60 d'Entremont, Diane & Paulin: Daughter - Birth Congrats.  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1179
- 61 Stoddard, Gillian/Nash, Jordan: Daughter - Birth Congrats.  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1179
- 62 d'Entremont, Ginette & Renaud: Daughter - Birth Congrats.  
(Hon. C. Leblanc), n 1179
- 63 Hancock, Julia/Muise, George: Daughter - Birth Congrats.  
(Hon. C. Leblanc), n 1180
- 64 Cromwell, Mataya/Darby, Josh: Daughter - Birth Congrats.  
(Hon. C. Leblanc), n 1180
- 65 Porter, Meagan/Willis, Jacob: Son - Birth Congrats.  
(Hon. C. Leblanc), n 1181
- 66 Goodwin, Renette & Tristen: Son - Birth Congrats.  
(Hon. C. Leblanc), n 1181
- 67 Doucette, Shawna/d'Entremont, Nicolas - Birth Congrats.  
(Hon. C. Leblanc), n 1182
- 68 Hunsley, Nick: Creation of Successful Landscaping Bus. - Congrats.  
(Hon. I. Rankin), n 1182

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- 69 Taylor, Amanda: Work on Election Campaign - Thanks  
(Hon. I. Rankin), n 1183
- 70 Ratcliffe, Deborah & Rick: Retirement from WHCLN - Thanks  
(Hon. I. Rankin), n 1183
- 71 Strong, Derek & Brett: Building Bench in Honour of Paula Gallant - Thanks  
(Hon. I. Rankin), n 1184
- 72 First Five Island Adv. Grp. Scouts: Conserv. Efforts to Help Local Duck Pop. -  
Thanks  
(Hon. I Rankin), n 1184
- 73 Ostrov, Lorne: Customer Serv. at Costco Warehouse - Recog.  
(Hon. I. Rankin), n 1185
- 74 Staples, Trish & Team - Timberlea Guardian Pharmacy: Enhancing Deliv. of  
Health Care Servs. - Thanks  
(Hon. I. Rankin), n 1185
- 75 N.S. Guides Assoc.: Launch of Indig. Learning Day - Thanks  
(Hon. S. Craig), n 1192, n 1193
- 76 Mun. Awareness Wk.: Role of Municip. Gov't. - Recog.  
(Hon. J. Lohr), n 1193, app 1194
- 77 Stutz, Hanspeter: Recip. of Gary MacDonald Cul. Ambass. Awd. - Congrats.  
(Hon. G. Morrow), n 1194, app 1194
- 78 Labradore, Robert/Nicholas, Kamden: Preserv. Mi'kmaw Culture - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. MacFarlane), n 1195, app 1196
- 79 Van Dyk's By Nature: Recip. of A Taste of N.S. Awd. - Congrats.  
(Hon. G. Morrow), n 1196, app 1196
- 80 MacLeod, Angus: Published Gaelic Novel *Ás a' Chamhanaich* -, Congrats.  
(Hon. A. MacMaster), n 1196, app 1197
- 81 Renaud, Claude: Contribs. to N.S. Acad. and Franc. Coms. - Recog.  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1197, app 1199
- 82 Toney, Debra: Recip. of N.S. Counc. of Fed. Lit. Awd. - Congrats.  
(Jill Balser), n 1199, app 1199
- 83 Cumb. Reg. Health Care Ctr.: Cancer Care Centre Req'd - Recog.  
(Elizabeth Smith-McCrossin), n 1200
- 84 Duale, Ali: Com. Ldrship. - Recog.  
(Hon. I. Rankin), n 1326
- 85 BLT Running Club: Dedic. and Commit. To Reg. Activity - Recog.  
(Hon. I. Rankin), n 1326
- 86 McNeil, Camryn - Golden Living Sr. Lifestyle Supp.: Supp. for Seniors - Thanks  
(Hon. I. Rankin), n 1327
- 87 Huntley, Mike - Huntley's Diving & Marine Servs.: Recip. Of Valley's Best Awd.  
- Congrats.  
(Hon. J. Lohr), n 1327
- 88 Wolfe, Melanie & Chris: Son - Birth Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1328
- 89 LeBlanc-Joyce, Evelyn: Recip. of Denise Samson Cert. - Congrats.  
(Ronnie LeBlanc), n 1328
- 90 Doucet-Boudreau, Glenda: Induction to Compagnie des Cents-Associés  
Francophones - Congrats.  
(Ronnie LeBlanc), n 1329
- 91 Saulnier-Thimot: Induction to Compagnie des Cents-Associés Francophones -  
Congrats.  
(Ronnie LeBlanc), n 1330
- 92 Comeau, Jocelyne: Recip. of Prix Hommage en dev. cult. - Congrats.  
(Ronnie LeBlanc), n 1330
- 93 Basque, Elsie: Bust Installed in Her Honour by Univ. de Saine-Anne - Recog.

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- (Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1336
- 94 N.S. Post-Sec. Insts.: Public Health Efforts During Pandemic - Recog.  
(Hon. B. Wong), n 1337, app 1338
- 95 Bergerman, Lee: Retirement - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Johns), n 1338, app 1339
- 96 Ceccheto, Julie: Retirement - Best Wishes  
(Hon. B. Johns), n 1339, app 1339
- 97 Smith, Wanda: 40 Yrs. of Serv. With EEC Dept. - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Druhan), n 1339, app 1340
- 98 Congratulatory Motions Under Rule 32(3): Approval - Request  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1340, app 1340
- 99 teStroete, Bernard/Sibley, Jack: Inds. into Atl. Agric. Hall of Fame -  
Recog.  
(Hon. G. Morrow), n 1341, app 1341
- 100 LeBlanc, N/Fuki, A./Gallaway, S./Smythe, L.: Recips. of Univ Sainte-Anne  
Alumni of Yr. Awds - Congrats.  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1341, app 1343
- 101 Servs. For Vets.: Need to Improve - Recog.  
(E. Smith-McCrossin), n 1344, app 1344
- 102 Perkins House Museum: Reopening After Renovations - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1386
- 103 Stevens, Ella: Recip. of Duke of Edin. Gold Level Awd. - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1386
- 104 Com. Voluns.: Liverpool Reg. HS and N. Queens Com. Sch. Grad - Thanks  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1387
- 105 Duffney, Jordyn: Recip. of Duke of Edinburgh Awd. - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1387
- 106 Liv. Fire Dept. & Ladies Aux. Voluns.: Fundraising for New Rescue Boat -  
Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1388
- 107 Labrador, Melissa Sue: Solo Art Show - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1388
- 108 Roy, Michelle: Host of Truth and Reconcil. Day - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1389
- 109 Ramey, Julie: Walkway of Remembrance Project at N. Queens Com. School -  
Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1389
- 110 Queens Co. Home Supp. Staff: New Office Opening - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1390
- 111 Mitton, Sarah: Olympics Debut in Tokyo - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1390
- 112 Craik, Autumn: Donation to Queens Univ. Designed Play Pk - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1391
- 113 Nourish N.S.: Reel Talk Event Success - Congrats.  
(Lisa Lachance), n 1391
- 114 5th Canso Scout Troop: 50 Yrs. Of Scouting - Congrats.  
(Hon. G. Morrow), n 1392
- 115 Chedabucto Ed. Ctr./Guysborough Acad.: Girls Soccer Tourn Victory - Congrats.  
(Hon. G. Morrow), n 1392
- 116 Under 12 Guysborough Broadhorns: Gold in Girls Softball - Congrats.  
(Hon. G. Morrow), n 1393
- 117 Milton Baptist Church: 20th Anniv. Celeb. - Congrats.  
(Hon. K. Masland), n 1393
- 118 Joyce, Hazel: Com. Serv. - Recog.

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- (Hon. B. Adams), n 1394
- 119 Sack. Bus. Assoc.: Honouring Late John Payzant - Thanks  
(Hon. S. Craig), n 1394
- 120 Morgan, R./Ross, K./Murphy, D.: Sack. Sports Hall of Fame Induct. - Congrats.  
(Hon. S. Craig), n 1395
- 121 Lane, S./Pinkney, R.: Sack. Sports Hall of Fame Induct - Congrats.  
(Hon. S. Craig), n 1395
- 122 Murphy, Bridget: Jax Mac Fdn. Grant - Congrats.  
(Hon. M. Thompson), n 1396
- 123 Hedges MacDonald, Jim: Retirement - Congrats.  
(Hon. M. Thompson), n 1396
- 124 Diggins, Neil: 50th Birthday - Congrats.  
(Hon. M. Thompson), n 1397
- 125 MacLennan, Ashley & Paul: Smokey Hollow Gen. Store 1st Yr. of Bus. -  
Congrats.  
(Hon. G. Morrow), n 1397
- 126 Duplessis, Jayden: Release of Single "Revenge" on YouTube - Congrats  
(Hon. B. Adams), n 1398
- 127 River John Com. Action Soc.: Slipway and Docks Install -Congrats.  
(Hon. K. MacFarlane), n 1398
- 128 Bethany Bargain Bin Society: Com. Serv. - Thanks  
(Hon. J. Balser), n 1399
- 129 Hakim, John & Andrea: Supporting Refugees - Recog.  
(Hon. J. Balser), n 1399
- 130 Handspiker, Paige: Inspiring Young Women - Recog.  
(Hon. J. Balser), n 1400
- 131 LaPierre, Holly: Recip. of S4S Make a Difference Awd. - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1400
- 132 Ward, Dianne & Glen - Kingswood Guardian Pharm.: COVID-19 Vaccine Deliv.  
- Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1401
- 133 Sobeys Tantallon Pharm.: COVID-19 Vaccine Clinics - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1401
- 134 Madeline Symonds Mid. Sch.: Cross Country Team Success - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1402
- 135 Draper Vet. Servs.: Valuable Serv. to Pets - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1402
- 136 Eisenhower, Eric: 100th Birthday - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1403
- 137 Anderson, Alison & Staff - Hammonds Plains Pharm.: Deliv. of COVID-19  
Vaccines -Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1403
- 138 Goldstein, Judah: Recip. of Tom Dobson Awd. - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1404
- 139 Medicine Shoppe Tantallon: COVID-19 Vaccines Deliv. - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1404
- 140 Madeline Symonds Mid. Sch.: Soccer Teams Undefeated - Congrats.  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1405
- 141 Syliboy, Alan: Bay View High School Mural - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1405
- 142 Nourish Your Roots: Madeline Symonds Mid. Sch. Breakfast Prog., Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1406
- 143 Rona Tantallon: Lowe's Canada Heroes Particip. - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1406

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- 144 Splashifax: Providing Enjoyment to Families - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1407
- 145 Tantallon Public Library: 20th Anniv. - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1407
- 146 LaPierre, Holly & Hamm. Plns. As Baseball: Hosting U14 Girls Atl. Baseball  
Ch'ship. - Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1408
- 147 LaPierre, Holly & Hamm. Plns. As Baseball: Hosting U11 AAA Atl. Ch'ship. -  
Thanks  
(Hon. B. Jessome), n 1408
- 148 Riley, Angela - Scotian Shore: Beach Cleanups - Recog.  
(K. Smith), n 1409
- 149 Staff & Volun. Brd. Members - E. Shore Fam. Res. Assoc.: Contribs. to Families  
- Congrats.  
(K. Smith), n 1409
- 150 Murphy, Emma & Ryan: Son - Birth Congrats.  
(K. Smith), n 1410
- 151 Voluns.: Gaetz Brook Greenway Opening - Recog.  
(K. Smith), n 1410
- 152 Alspach, Mackenzie: Fundraising for Dugouts Repair - Thanks  
(K. Smith), n 1411
- 153 Murphy, Doug/Oake, Will: Daughter - Birth Congrats.  
(K. Smith), n 1411
- 154 E. Shore Voluns.: Bringing Alt. Forms of Energy and Access to Clean Drinking  
Water - Recog.  
(K. Smith), n 1412
- 155 Sharpe, Errol & Fernwood Pub. Team: Recip. of Ivy Awd. - Congrats.  
(D. Barkhouse), n 1412
- 156 Sampson, Flo: Equine Assisted Learning - Best Wishes  
(D. Barkhouse), n 1413
- 157 Landry, Jamie - Black Hbr. Distillers: Work Ethic - Congrats.  
(D. Barkhouse), n 1413
- 158 Sail N.S./Hubb. Sailing Club/St. Marg. Sailing Club: Hosting 2022 Intl. Sailing  
Regatta - Congrats.  
(D. Barkhouse), n 1414
- 159 Smith, Bill: Speaking at first Nat. Day for Truth and Reconcil. In Pictou Co. -  
Thanks  
(The Premier), n 1414
- 160 Holley, Jody: Braille Menus at Local Eatery - Thanks  
(The Premier), n 1415
- 161 Paul, Chief Andrea: Hosting First Day of Reflection for Nat Day for Truth and  
Reconc. - Thanks  
(The Premier), n 1415
- 162 Stevens, Jennie: Sharing Stories at First Nat. Day for Truth and Reconcil. -  
Thanks  
(The Premier), n 1416
- 163 Hecimovich, Mike: Rejuv. of Springville Com. Ball Field - Thanks  
(The Premier), n 1416
- 164 Yar. & Area CoC/Coastal Fin. Cred. Union: Recruitment and Retention of Med.  
Profes. - Congrats.  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1417
- 165 LeBlanc, Daniel: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1417
- 166 Muise, Evan: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- (Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1418
- 167 Organizers and Voluns. - 2021 Festival d'la Barge: Preserv. Of Acad. Culture - Congrats.  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1418
- 168 Tusket Falls Brewing Co.: Opening of Hfx. Outlet - Congrats  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1419
- 169 Landry, Haley: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1419
- 170 Clairmont, Phillip: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1420
- 171 Landry, Melvin: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1420
- 172 Landry, Francis: Saving Austin Doucette's Life - Thanks  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1421
- 173 Mun. of Argyle: Opening of New Net-Zero Energy Admin Bldg. - Congrats.  
(Hon. C. LeBlanc), n 1421
- Respect for Mi'kmaq Language: Importance - Recog. (mem. stat.), 841
- Richard, Lucie: New Constituency Asst. in Dart. East - Welcome (mem. stat.), 1353
- Richardson, Adam: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 110
- Riley, Angela - Scotian Shore: Beach Cleanups - Recog. (Res. 149), n 1409
- Ringuette, Brooklyn: Reply Received for Letter to Queen - Recog. (mem. stat.), 679
- Ripley, Dwayne: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 837
- Rising Gas Prices: Need for Higher Incomes - Recog. (mem. stat.), 543
- RITCEY, Dave** (*Truro-Bible Hill-Milbrook-Salmon River - PC*)  
*Address in reply (seconded Speech from the Throne), 24-26*
- Member Statements**
- Baird, Page: Recip. of Bible Hill Outstanding Com. Serv. Awd. - Thanks, 559*
- Bible Hill Fire Brigade: Preserv. and Protection of Com. - Recog., 985*
- CEC Cougars Football Team: 50-Year Milestone - Congrats., 667*
- Gaudet, Jax: Chosen to Co-Pilot Famous Sky Artist D. Neonakis - Congrats., 113*
- Gloade, Gerald: Artistic Achievements - Congrats., 1112*
- MacKinnon, Glenn: Advocacy for Physically Active Lifestyle - Congrats., 459*
- Shaw, Caelan: Young Achiever Service Award - Recog., 220*
- Zion Baptist Church: 125th Anniv. - Recog., 1351*
- Risley, Lisa: The Plaid Place Reloc. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 766
- River John Com. Action Soc.: Slipway and Docks Install -Congrats. (Res. 127), n 1398
- Riverport & Dist. Fire Dept.: 75th Anniv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 208
- Robar, Marissa/Stuart, Robert: Daughter - Birth Congrats. (Res. 10), n 196
- Roberts, Terri: Recip. of MSVU Diversity, Equity and Inclusion Alumni Legacy Award - Recog. (mem. stat.), 602
- Rochon, Lisa: Eastern Passage Constituency Assistant Work - Recog. (mem. stat.), 395
- Rolle, Mario - Recip. of 2021 Outstanding Healthcare Provider Awd. From MHFNS - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1104
- Rona Tantallon: Lowe's Canada Heroes Particip. - Thanks (Res. 143), n 1406
- Ross, Alex: Family Over Fame Online Clothing Retail Bus. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 550
- Ross, Scott: Founding Pictou County Forest School - Recog. (mem. stat.), 834
- Roy, Michelle: Host of Truth and Reconcil. Day - Congrats. (Res. 108), n 1389
- Royal Cdn. Legion Br. 78: Commitment and Dedication to Veterans - Thanks (mem. stat.), 290
- Royal Cdn. Leg. Br. 128: Candlelight Serv. to Honour Cdn. Forces in WWII - Thanks (mem. stat.), 593
- RUSHTON, Hon. Tory** (*Cumberland South - PC*)  
*Cannabis Control Act (amended) (Bill 64), 2<sup>nd</sup> 890*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

### **Member Statements**

*Adams, Beth: 60 Years of Service to Girl Guides of Canada - Congrats., 759*  
*Cliffs of Fundy Geopark: Recip. of Lt. Gov.'s Community Spirit Award -*  
*Recog., 554*

*Cumb. South Families: Tragic Losses of Children - Condolences, 281*

*Families & Staff of MLAs: Support to Members - Recog., 221*

*Primeau, Reade: Oxford Boxing Club Asset - Recog., 460*

*Springhill Centennial Golf Club: Free Golf Clinic for Youth - Thanks, 993*

*Springhill Com. Leaders and Residents: Health Care Rally - Recog., 107*

*Voluns. & Businesses: Refurbishing of Springhill Coal Cars - Thanks, 1204*

*Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 2<sup>nd</sup> 812*

*N.S. Health Care: System Breakdown - Prioritize (Res. 508), d 4983*

*Owls Head Act (Bill 19), 2<sup>nd</sup> 1159*

### **Resolutions**

*31 L'Arche Cape Breton: Donating Tree for Boston - Thanks, n 660, app 660*

*36 Recips. of 2021 N.S. Woodlot Owner of the Year Awd.: Sust For. Mgmt.*  
*Recog., app 754*

Russell, Danny & Patsy: Retirement - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 678

Sabean, Katie: Donation of Part of Liver - Recog. (mem. stat.), 996

Saccary, Kevin & Scott - New Scotland Clothing Company: Donation for Mental Health -Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 668

Sackville-Uniacke Educ. Com.: Hard Work During Pandemic - Recog. (mem. stat.), 49

Sackville-Uniacke Students and Staff: Pink Shirt Day Observance - Thanks (mem. stat.), 214

Sack. Bus. Assoc.: Hosting Free Concerts at Acadia Park in Summer - Thanks (mem. stat.), 1115

Sack. Bus. Assoc.: Honouring Late John Payzant - Thanks (Res. 119), n 1394

Sack. Bus. Assoc.: Recips. of Ann. Bus. Awd. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 982

Sack. Rivers Assoc.: World Rivers Day Celebrations - Thanks (mem. stat.), 677

New School Readiness Act (Bill 83), 1<sup>st</sup> 1100

Sail N.S./Hubb. Sailing Club/St. Marg. Sailing Club: Hosting 2022 Intl. Sailing Regatta -  
Congrats. (Res. 158), n 1414

St. James United Church Volunteers: Fish Meals Organiz. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 381

St. Jos. Leb. & Syrian Ben. Soc.: Supp. and Prom. of Leb. Cult. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 986

St. Michael's Polish Benefit Society: Polish Heritage Month Events - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 378

St. Thomas Baptist Church Serv.: Supp. of Search for Preston Boy - Recog. (Min. Stat.), 748

Sakalauskas, Herbie: Work for Point Edward Half Marathon - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 561

Sambro Loop Bus Route: Efforts to Bring Back - Recog. (mem. stat.), 460

Sampson, Flo: Equine Assisted Learning - Best Wishes (Res. 156), n 1413

Samson, Rod/Fraser, Peter/Tracey, Barry: Recips. of EHS Long Service Awd. - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 1209

Sanford, Wyatt: Achievements in Boxing - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 612

Saulnier-Thimot: Induction to Compagnie des Cents-Associés Francophones - Congrats.  
(Res. 91), n 1330

Sawler, Dave - Undercurrent Youth Centre: Breaking Cycle of Poverty - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 282

School Lunch Program Devt.: Benefits - Recog. (Res. 32), n 661

Schooner Bluenose: Centenary of Launch - Recog. (mem. stat.), 44

Search and Rescue Teams/Voluns.: Help in Finding Patricia - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 612

Search for Missing Fisherman: Supp. For Sipekne'katik First Nation - Warm Wishes  
(Min. Stat.), 197

Seg. of People with Disabilities in Institns.: Need for Housing - Recog. (mem. stat.), 669

Selvidge, Mark/Buott, Betty-Ann: Authoring My Jelly Brain Book - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 123

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

S&LTC: Accomplishments - Details, qu 230  
SLTC: Contact Tracing Tech. - Explain, qu 480  
SLTC: CCA Pay Increase - Update, 1005  
SLTC: CCA Reg. - Update, qu 478  
SLTC: CCA Training Grant - Students, qu 479  
S&LTC: CCA Training Grant - Update, qu 229  
SLTC - Long-term Care: Ages - Policies, qu 1133  
SLTC: Long-term Care Wait-list - Action, qu 1220  
SLTC: Single-Bed Room Plan - Clarify, qu 59  
Seniors' Pharmacare Program, An Act to Reduce the Penalty for Late Entry into the (Bill 51),  
1<sup>st</sup> 592  
SNSIS: Derogatory Place Names - Update, qu 781  
SNSIS - Housing Plan: Landlords - Details, qu 577  
SNSIS - Restaurants: Third Party Del. - Fee Cap, qu 1134  
Servs. For Vets.: Need to Improve - Recog. (Res. 101), n 1344, app 1344  
Sharpe, Errol & Fernwood Pub. Team: Recip. of Ivy Awd. - Congrats. (Res. 155), n 1412  
Shaw, Caelan: Young Achiever Service Award - Recog. (mem. stat.), 220  
**SHEEY-RICHARD, Melissa (Hants West - PC)**  
*Address in reply (moved Speech from the Throne), 19-23*  
*Govt. (N.S.): Virtual Presentations to Law Amendments Com. - Accessibility and*  
*Transparency (adj. mo.), 440*  
**Member Statements**  
*Henry, Mrs. Mary: Teaching for Equest. Fed. in Hants West - Recog., 390*  
*Newport & Dist. Rink Commission: N.S. Volun. Awds. Luncheon Recog. -*  
*Congrats., 556*  
*Trider, Krista: Recip. of 2021 Bowl of Hygeia Awd. From N.S. Pharmacy Assoc. -*  
*Congrats., 1102*  
*Police Act (amended) (Bill 13), 2<sup>nd</sup> 244*  
Shupbach, Gabriela: Recip. of St. Mary's Dist. Volun. of Yr. Award - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 218  
**SIMMONDS, Angela (Preston - L)**  
*Address in reply, 354-360*  
**Bills Introduced**  
*12 Dismantling Racism and Hate Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 104*  
*Cannabis Control Act (amended) (Bill 64), 2<sup>nd</sup> 891, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1267*  
*Dismantling Racism and Hate Act (Bill 12), 2<sup>nd</sup> 415*  
*Elected as Deputy Speaker, 4*  
*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 2<sup>nd</sup> 147*  
**Member Statements**  
*Adams, Wayne: Contrib. to Province - Recog., 454*  
*Bailey, MaryAnne: Death of - Tribute, 378*  
*Black Wellness Cooperative: Providing Expertise & Training to Marg Coms. -*  
*Thanks, 989*  
*D'Penha, Supriya: Casting Vote for 1st Time as Cdn. Citizen - Recog., 118*  
*Glasgow Family: First African-Cdn. Family from N.S. on TV Game Show -*  
*Congrats., 40*  
*Johnson, Ashayo: Missing N. Preston Boy - Recog., 670*  
*Kane, Floyd: Edna and Velma Thomas Kane Writers Award Established -*  
*Recog., 599*  
*Mother, Joanne Sparks - Birthday Wishes, 831*  
*Mullins, Conrad/Bennett, Ben: Gerrish & Gray Opening - Congrats., 114*  
*N.S. Public Health Mobile Unit: Organiz. of Clinics - Thanks, 547*  
*Paris-Hoyte, Shawna: Pioneering Forensic Social Work - Recog., 216*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Participants: Search for Missing Preston Boy - Recog., 771*  
*Voluns. at Centennial Legion Br. 160: Poppy Sales - Recog., 1109*  
*Police Act (amended) (Bill 13), 2<sup>nd</sup> 241, 3<sup>rd</sup> 642*

**Questions (Oral)**

*DOJ: Central N.S. Correctional Facility Issues - Address, 1129*  
*DOJ: Court Backlog - Prioritize, 1011*  
*DOJ: Minister's Comments - Clarify, 771*  
*DOJ: RCMP Contract Plans - Discuss, 625*  
*DOJ - Street Checks: Loophole - Action, 684*  
*DOJ: Street Checks Loophole - Close, 570*  
*DOJ: Wortley Report Recommendations - Implement, 573*  
*DPW - Gravel Rds.: Paving Moratorium - Lift, 1367*  
*EARI - LTI: Commissioner Appointments - Update, 304*  
*EARI: Land Titles Initiative - Update, 238*  
*Justice - Street Checks: Loopholes - Close, 411*  
*Justice: Policing Models Review - Update, 303*  
*Justice: RCMP Policing - Review, 483*  
*OEARI: Land Title Application Process - Accelerate, 692*  
*OEARI - Land Titles Initiative: Short-Staffed - Support, 1224*  
*Prem. - Central Corr. Facility: Women's Facility - Commit, 851*  
*Prem.: Commitment to African N.S. Communities - Clarify, 135*

**Reports Tabled**

*Quotations from Audre Lorde/Maya Angelou/James Baldwin/Frederick Douglass,*  
*448*

Simmonds, Cst. Justin: Community Liaison Officer Work with RCMP - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 395

Simon, Mary: Canada's First Indig. Gov. Gen. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 592

Simpson, Arielle/Cleveland, Madison: Daughter - Birth Congrats. (Res. 58), n 1178

Situation in House: Need to Acknowledge It - Recog. (mem. stat.), 843

Skilled Workers Day Act (Bill 93), 1<sup>st</sup> 1344

Small Business Week: Contrib. of Bus. to Economy - Recog. (Min. Stat.), 275

Small Bus. Wk.: Supporting Bus. - Recog. (Res. 1359), n 4450, app 4451

Small, Rodney: Com. Serv. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 1352

Smaller Hearts Band: Nomin. for N.S. Music Week - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1207

Smeltzer, Bill: Third Place in Great Howard Dill Pumpkin Classic - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 45

Smith, Audrey: Wordworking Classes at Dart. Seniors Serv. Ctr. - Recog. (Res. 43), n 969

Smith, Bill: Speaking at first Nat. Day for Truth and Reconcil. In Pictou Co. - Thanks (Res. 159),  
n 1414

Smith, Helen: Death of - Tribute (mem. stat.), 678

**SMITH, Kent** (*Eastern Shore - PC*)

*Address in reply, 1074-1089*

**Member Statements**

*Asprey, John Percy "Jock": Death of - Tribute, 284*

*Brown, Michelle: Soles Skate Sharpening Opening - Congrats., 670*

*Deanery Project: Contribs. to Com. and Ded. to Env. - Recog., 593*

*Eastern Shore Constituents: Head of Chezz. Office Open House Attend. -*  
*Thanks, 464*

*Martinique Beach Com. Assoc.: Maintaining and Improving Infrastructure -*  
*Recog., 842*

*Musq. Hbr. & Area COC/Old School Com. Gath. Place: Free Rapid COVID-19*  
*Tests - Recog., 116*

**Resolutions**

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- 148 Riley, Angela - Scotian Shore: Beach Cleanups - *Recog.*, n 1409
- 149 Staff & Volun. Brd. Members - E. Shore Fam. Res. Assoc.: *Contribs. to Families - Congrats.*, n 1409
- 150 Murphy, Emma & Ryan: Son - *Birth Congrats.*, n 1410
- 151 Voluns.: Gaetz Brook Greenway Opening - *Recog.*, n 1410
- 152 Alspach, Mackenzie: *Fundraising for Dugouts Repair - Thanks*, n 1411
- 153 Murphy, Doug/Oake, Will: *Daughter - Birth Congrats.*, n 1411
- 154 E. Shore Voluns.: *Bringing Alt. Forms of Energy and Access to Clean Drinking Water - Recog.*, n 1412

Smith, Mary & Ken: *Foster Parenting - Thanks (mem. stat.)*, 217

Smith, Penny & Georgia: *Donation to Two Rivers Wildlife Park - Congrats. (mem. stat.)*, 673

Smith, Wanda: *40 Yrs. of Serv. With EEC Dept. - Congrats. (Res. 97)*, n 1339, app 1340

**SMITH-MCCROSSIN, Elizabeth (Cumberland North - PC)**

*Affordable Child Care Accountability Act (Bill 56)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 706

#### **Bills Introduced**

9 *Protection of Children from Abusing Drugs Act*, 1<sup>st</sup> 33

16 *Health Care for New and Expectant Mothers Act*, 1<sup>st</sup> 104

20 *Involuntary Psychiatric Treatment Act (amended)*, 1<sup>st</sup> 201

34 *Adult Protection Act (amended)*, 1<sup>st</sup> 377

41 *Coordinated Maritime Pandemic Health Strategy, An Act to Establish a*, 1<sup>st</sup> 452

45 *Medical Act (amended)*, 1<sup>st</sup> 542

73 *Chignecto Isthmus - A Key Section of the Atlantic Gateway, An Act to Strengthen and Protect the*, 1<sup>st</sup> 830

79 *Nova Scotia Recovery Bonds, An Act to Establish*, 1<sup>st</sup> 1100

*Dismantling Racism and Hate Act (Bill 12)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 419

*Tourism Nova Scotia Dissolution Act (Bill 71)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1025

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1)*, 3<sup>rd</sup> 961

*Emergency "911" Act (amended) (Bill 26)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1149

*Housing in the Halifax Regional Municipality Act (Bill 63)*, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1236

*Gender-based Analysis Plus Implementation Act (Bill 15)*, 2<sup>nd</sup> 725

*Govt. (N.S.): Increases in Spending on Housing and in Homelessness Across Province - Clear and Present Emergency (adj. mo.)*, 101

*Interim Residential Rental Increase Cap Act (Bill 62)*, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1244

#### **Member Statements**

*Allen, Denise: Creation of Food Pantry - Recog.*, 832

*Amherst Rooming House Fire: Need for Affordable Housing - Recog.*, 991

*Bacon, Hon. Roger: Death of - Tribute (Moment of Silence)*, 36

*Blair, David: Retirement - Best Wishes*, 1111

*Caissie, Ericka/McCormick, Terri - In the Works: Supp. for Youth - Thanks*, 387

*Cloutier, Louise/Pug. Coms. in Bloom: Pugwash Open Air Gallery - Congrats.*, 214

*CA/Gould, Dan & Brother/Vaughn: Birthday - Best Wishes*, 986

*Cumb. Co. Families: Strength Amid Tragic Losses of Children - Recog., (Moment of Silence)* 281

*Cumb. Health Care Burs. Pgm.: No Longer Guaranteed - Criticism*, 760

*Cumb. Health Care Fdn./N. Cumb. Com. Hlth. Fdn.: Supp. of Health Care in Coms. - Thanks*, 605

*DeWitt, Ocean: Finding Employment - Congrats.*, 1352

*Furlong, Ron/Dowe, Bill - Amherst & Area COC: Prom. of Local Bus. - Recog.*, 469

*Lair, Alison - Cumb. YMCA: Affdbl. Housing Complex Dev. - Thanks*, 120

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*Leahey, Dennice: 80th Birthday - Congrats., 671*

*Leahey, Stephen: Author of Book Chignecto & Remsheg Prior to 1755 - Thanks, 599*

*Local Heroes: Saving of Uncle's Life - Thanks, 558*

*MacMaster, Sarah: Work on Cumb. County Youth Dev. Ctr. - Thanks, 391*

*Melanson, Jacob: Drafted to Seattle Kraken - Congrats., 676*

*Prem. & PW Min.: Removal of Cob. Pass Tolls - Thanks, 1204*

*Ripley, Dwayne: Com. Serv. - Recog., 837*

*Motor Vehicle Act (amended) (Bill 43), 2<sup>nd</sup> 635*

*Police Act (amended) (Bill 13), 2<sup>nd</sup> 243, 3<sup>rd</sup> 644*

### **Questions (Oral)**

*Adult Prot.: Prog. Protocols - Explain, 412*

*DCS: Lack of Appropriate Housing - Comment, 1225*

*DPW: Cobequid Pass Toll Removal - Update, 1130*

*FTB: Atl. Invest. Bubble - Discussions, 860*

*FTB: Growing Inflation - Mitigate, 692*

*H&W - Nurses: Full-time Pos. - Discrepancy, 68*

*Justice - Sex. Assault Cases: Crown Pros. - Training, 575*

*LAE: LPN Education Requirements - Examine, 485*

*OMHA: Cumberland Co. Recruitment Efforts - Confirm, 236*

*Prem.: Active Role in Mil. Relations - Commit, 1369*

### **Resolutions**

*32 School Lunch Program Devt.: Benefits - Recog., n 661*

*83 Cumb. Reg. Health Care Ctr.: Cancer Care Centre Req'd - Recog., n 1200*

*101 Servs. For Vets.: Need to Improve - Recog., n 1344, app 1344*

*Sobeys Tantallon Pharm.: COVID-19 Vaccine Clinics - Thanks (Res. 133), n 1401*

*Soc. des Acadiens de Tor Baie: New Member of FANE - Congrats. (Res. 48), n 977, app 978*

*Souls Harbour Rescue Mission: Com. Serv. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 466*

*South Bar Fire Dept.: Handing Out Halloween Treats - Thanks (mem. stat.), 1209*

*South Shore Chapter of The Awesome Fdn.: Com. Project Grants - Recog. (mem. stat.), 212*

### **SPEAKER'S RULINGS**

*Mun. Affairs & Housing - Housing Crisis (adj. mo.), 52, d 53*

*Petitions by Kendra Coombes, 314*

*Special Olympics N.S.: 10th Ann. Truck Convoy Fundraiser - Thanks (mem. stat.), 1117*

### **SPEECH FROM THE THRONE, 10-19**

*Moved, 19, seconded 14*

*Spinazola, Madonna: Organ. of 1st Annual Kidtrepreneur Bus. Fair - Recog. (mem. stat.), 393*

*Splashifax: Providing Enjoyment to Families - Thanks (Res. 144), n 1407*

*Sport Nova Scotia: Promotion of Pers. Devt. and Achievement - Thanks (mem. stat.), 603*

*Spring Garden Area Bus. Assoc.: Supp. of Business Success - Recog. (mem. stat.), 553*

*Springhill Centennial Golf Club: Free Golf Clinic for Youth - Thanks (mem. stat.), 993*

*Springhill Com. Leaders and Residents: Health Care Rally - Recog. (mem. stat.), 107*

*Square Roots Fairview-Clayton Park: Veg. Deliv. to Families in Need - Thanks (mem. stat.), 106*

*Square Roots Pgm.: Produce Delivery to Needy Families - Recog. (mem. stat.), 213*

*Staff & Volun. Brd. Members - E. Shore Fam. Res. Assoc.: Contribs. to Families - Congrats. (Res. 149), n 1409*

*Stalker 822 Mem. Golf Tourn. Organizers: Hard Work and Dedic. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 768*

*Standing Committees: Special Committee - Appointed [Rule 60](Res. 2), n 4, app 5*

*Staples, Trish & Team - Timberlea Guardian Pharmacy: Enhancing Deliv. of Health Care Servs. - Thanks (Res. 74), n 1185*

*Statistics Act (amended) (Bill 85), 1<sup>st</sup> 1200*

*Status of Women - Lack of Housing: Investment - Commit, qu 60*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

- Stevens, Ella: Recip. of Duke of Edin. Gold Level Awd. - Congrats. (Res. 103), n 1386  
Stevens, Jennie: Sharing Stories at First Nat. Day for Truth and Reconcil. - Thanks (Res. 162), n 1416  
Stewart, Sharon & John: Sale of Sharon's Place Rest. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1103  
Stoddard, Gillian/Nash, Jordan: Daughter - Birth Congrats. (Res. 61), n 1179  
Stone, Melissa: World Classic Powerlifting Ch'ship Winner - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 213  
Strickland, Robin - Corridor Com. Options Soc.: Job Training for Disabled -Thanks (mem. stat.), 394  
Strong, Derek & Brett: Building Bench in Honour of Paula Gallant - Thanks (Res. 71), n 1184  
Strum, Michelle - Alteregos Café & Halifax Backpackers Hostel: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 460  
Studio Ten Eighty-One: Staying Open During COVID-19 Pandemic - Recog. (mem. stat.), 672  
Stutz, Hanspeter: Recip. of Gary MacDonald Cul. Ambass. Awd. - Congrats. (Res. 77), n 1194, app 1194  
Suburban FC U17 AAA Girls Soccer Team: Prov. Ch'ship Win - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1116  
Sustainable Forest Practices Accountability Act (Bill 28), 1<sup>st</sup> 280  
Sutton, Donna & Staff - Bayers Westwood Fam. Res. Ctr. 30-Yr. Anniv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 673  
Swaffer, Betty: Selling Toasters Ordered by Mistake - Recog. (mem. stat.), 839  
Syliboy, Alan: Bay View High School Mural - Thanks (Res. 141), n 1405  
Taggart, Jillian/Roache, Colin: Daughter - Birth Congrats. (mem. stat.), 117  
**TAGGART, Tom (Colchester North - PC)**  
*Address in reply, 1032-1040*  
*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 2<sup>nd</sup> 152*  
*Environmental Goals and Climate Change Reduction Act (Bill 57), 3<sup>rd</sup> 1288*  
**Member Statements**  
*Bates, Fred: Support of 4-H Clubs in Col. Co. - Thanks, 835*  
*Christensen, Peter: Commitment to West Col. Jr. High Girls Volleyball Team - Thanks, 286*  
*Corbett, Stanley: Death of - Tribute, 465*  
*Taggart, Jillian/Roache, Colin: Daughter - Birth Congrats., 117*  
*Protecting Access to Health Services Act (Bill 11), 2<sup>nd</sup> 251*  
Tantallon Public Library: 20th Anniv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 604  
Tantallon Public Library: 20th Anniv. - Thanks (Res. 145), n 1407  
Tatamagouche Ice Creamery: Recip. of Taste of N.S. Prod. of Yr Awd. - Congrats. (Res. 49), n 979, app 979  
Taylor, Amanda: Work on Election Campaign - Thanks (Res. 69), n 1183  
teStroete, Bernard/Sibley, Jack: Inds. into Atl. Agric. Hall of Fame - Recog. (Res. 99), n 1341, app 1341  
Tenants' Right to Know about Human Health Hazards, An Act Respecting (Bill 14), 1<sup>st</sup> 104  
The Bargain! Shop: Reopening in New Waterford - Welcome (mem. stat.), 1202  
The Circle: 10th Anniv. as Music Venue - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 466  
**THOMPSON, Hon. Michelle (Antigonish - PC)**  
**Member Statements**  
*Antig. CoC: Recips. of Small Bus. Awds. - Congrats., 1110*  
*Druhan, Bryan/Brennan, Louise - Candid Brewing Company: Grand Opening - Congrats., 663*  
*Hadhad, Alaa, Omar & Sana: Recips. of Cdn. Citizenship - Congrats., 557*  
*Kennedy, Marie: Book on Alzheimers Dis. Published - Congrats., 287*  
*Paqtnkek Mi'kmaw Nation: Opening of Paqtnkek Educ. Ctr. - Recog., 466*  
*Protecting Access to Health Services Act (Bill 11), 2<sup>nd</sup> 251*  
**Reports Tabled**

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

*DHW Healthcare Infrastructure and Capital Investment Projects, 747*

**Resolutions**

122 *Murphy, Bridget: Jax Mac Fdn. Grant - Congrats., n 1396*

123 *Hedges MacDonald, Jim: Retirement - Congrats., n 1396*

124 *Diggins, Neil: 50th Birthday - Congrats., n 1397*

Tierney, Janelle: 1st Season with C.B. Capers Women's Soccer Team - Best Wishes  
(mem. stat.), 544

**TILLEY, Fred** (Northside-Westmount - L)

*Address in reply, 321-325*

**Bills Introduced**

55 *Consumer Protection Office Act, 1<sup>st</sup> 592*

*Govt. (N.S.): Opp. for Skills Training and Jobs in Green Economy for Displaced Coal  
Workers - Need to Ensure (adj. mo), 1175*

**Member Statements**

*Grant, George Sidney: 90th Birthday - Best Wishes, 1103*

*Halliday, Dorothy - Com. CARES Youth Outreach: Recip. of C.B CoC Com.  
Impact Award - Congrats., 762*

*Handley, Rebecca: Com. Serv. - Congrats., 1207*

*Lettice, Clint: Volun. Work for Sydney Mines & Dist. Community Centre, 52*

*Matthews, Leah: Monthly Free Dinner and Food Drives - Thanks, 286*

*Member for Preston: Support for Colleague - Recog., 844*

*Min. Wage Workers: Contrib. to Econ. - Thanks, 1345*

*North Sydney Historical Society: Banner Display Project - Congrats., 390*

*Purchase, Brian: Com. Serv. - Thanks, 611*

*Ratchford, Paul - Clifford Street Youth Ctr.: Supp. for Youth - Congrats., 206*

*Sakalauskas, Herbie: Work for Point Edward Half Marathon - Congrats., 561*

*The Circle: 10th Anniv. as Music Venue - Congrats., 466*

*Municipal Government Act (amended) and Halifax Regional Municipality Charter  
(amended) (Bill 5), 2<sup>nd</sup> 88*

**Questions (Oral)**

*DHW - Proof of Vac.: Non-profits - Assist, 788*

*Econ. Dev.: Buy Local Loyalty Program - Explain, 308*

*Econ. Dev.: High Speed Internet Coverage - Update, 488*

*ED - Prov. Loyalty Prog.: Gov't. Rev. - Details, 695*

*LSI - Islandn Employment: Closure - Transition Plan, 1136*

*MAH: CBRM Student Residence Crunch - Address, 407*

*MAH: Seniors Programs - Eligibility, 1371*

*RASE: New Bus. - Start-up Fees, 1121*

*SLTC: CCA Pay Increase - Update, 1005*

*Time Definition Act (amended) (Bill 84), 1<sup>st</sup> 1200*

Timmons, Stephen "Ness": 25th Season with C.B. Capers Women's Soccer Team - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 600

Toney, Debra: Recip. of N.S. Counc. of Fed. Lit. Awd. - Congrats. (Res. 82), n 1199, app 1199

Town of Lunenburg School Annex Lands on the Tannery Road, An Act to Clarify the Title to  
(Bill 48), 1<sup>st</sup> 542, 2<sup>nd</sup> 639, app 640, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1268, app 1268

Trider, Krista: Recip. of 2021 Bowl of Hygeia Awd. From N.S. Pharmacy Assoc. - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 1102

*Truth and Reconciliation Commitment Act (Bill 21), 1<sup>st</sup> 202*

*Tusket Falls Brewing Co.: Opening of Hfx. Outlet - Congrats (Res. 168), n 1419*

*Ukrainian Famine and Genocide (Holodomor) Memorial Day Act (Bill 94), 1<sup>st</sup> 1344*

*U12 Guysborough Broadhorns Girls Softball Team: Cole Hbr. Tourn. Win - Recog.  
(mem. stat.), 662*

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Under 12 Guysborough Broadhorns: Gold in Girls Softball - Congrats. (Res. 116), n 1393  
United Way: 2021 Nova Scotia Harbour Swim Fundraiser - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 293  
Uhren, Sue: Work on Election Campaign - Thanks (mem. stat.), 757  
Utsav - The Festive Fusion: Diwali Celeb. in Hfx. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 768  
Van Dyk's By Nature: Recip. of A Taste of N.S. Awd. - Congrats. (Res. 79), n 1196, app 1196  
Van Dyk's By Nature: Recip. of A Taste of N.S. Award - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1348  
Vaughan's General Store: Opening - Welcome (mem. stat.), 284  
Venus Envy & Glitter Bean Café: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 293  
Verschuren, Annette: Podcast on Leadership - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 292  
Veterans Week: Acknowledging Sacrifice of Cdn. Forces Members - Recog. (Min. Stat.), 1332  
Viddal, Pauline: 90th Birthday - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 995  
Vital Statistics Act (amended) (Bill 36), 1<sup>st</sup> 451  
Volunteers - 14<sup>th</sup> Ann. Lebanese Cedar Festival: Celeb. of Leb. Culture - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 457  
Voluns. & Businesses: Refurbishing of Springhill Coal Cars - Thanks (mem. stat.), 1204  
Voluns. at Centennial Legion Br. 160: Poppy Sales - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1109  
Voluns.: Creation of Birdland Com. Garden - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1101  
Voluns.: Gaetz Brook Greenway Opening - Recog. (Res. 151), n 1410  
Voluns. - Shelburne Guild Hall Mkt.: Completion of Successful 1st Season - Thanks  
(mem. stat.), 598  
Volunteers: Cole Hbr. Her. Farm: Pres. Agric. Past - Recog. (mem. stat.), 455  
Walker, Russell: Com. Serv. - Thanks (mem. stat.), 1112  
Walkers Livestock Feed & Supplies: Com. Serv. - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 548  
Wamboldt, Debbie & Team: Fundraising for Queens Play Park - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 1106  
Wamboldt, Lauren/Kohler, Sam: Recips. of Hundal Society Awards - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 111  
Ward, Dianne & Glen - Kingswood Guardian Pharm.: COVID-19 Vaccine Deliv. - Thanks  
(Res. 132), n 1401  
Webb, Brenda: Com. Serv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 377  
W. Kings HS Senior Boys Div. 1 Volleyball Team: Halloween Classic Tourn Win - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 837  
**WHITE, John** (*Glace Bay-Dominion - PC*)  
*Address in reply, 1066-1074*  
*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 2<sup>nd</sup> 172, 3<sup>rd</sup> 957*  
**Member Statements**  
*Doucette-Coffin, Ann Bernice: Death of - Tribute, 119*  
*Change Makers and Future Ready Youth Soc. Groups: Burr Bank Project -*  
*Recog., 289*  
*Currie Peterson, Liam: Accepted Into Off. Training Pgm. Of Royal Mil College of*  
*Can. - Congrats., 1349*  
*First Responders: Com. Serv. - Thanks, 595*  
*Jay It Forward Movement: Encouraging Random Acts of Kindness - Recog., 838*  
*NSTU: Creation of Exec. Staff Officer to Combat Racism - Recog., 462*  
White, Sara: Recip. of Town of Berwick Volun. of Year Award - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 396  
White, Sara: Town of Berwick 2021 Volun. of Yr. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 455  
Whitney Pier Food Pantry: One Year Anniv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 37  
Whitney Pier Group Soc.: Hosting Events for Families - Thanks (mem. stat.), 985  
Whitney Pier Music Fdn.: Providing Servs. to Studs. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1105  
Whynot, Brandon/LeBlanc, Hannah: Marriage - Congrats. (Res. 7), n 195  
Williams Lake Conservation Company: Dam Replacement Solution - Recog. (mem. stat.), 218  
Wilson, Deborah/Rudd, Steven: Snacks on Shore Opening - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 465

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Wolfe, Melanie & Chris: Son - Birth Congrats. (Res. 1328), n 1328

**WONG, Hon. Brian** (Waverley-Fall River-Beaver Bank - PC)

*Address in reply, 341-354*

*Elections Act (amended) (Bill 1), 2<sup>nd</sup> 165, 3<sup>rd</sup> 948*

*Govt. (N.S.): Opp. for Skills Training and Jobs in Green Economy for Displaced Coal Workers - Need to Ensure (adj. mo), 1171*

*Green Jobs Training Act (Bill 29), 2<sup>nd</sup> 737*

**Member Statements**

*Austin, DeeDee: Release of New Song "Buried Truth" - Congrats., 467*

*Chute, Olivia: Rep'ing Canada at IWWF Pan Am. Water Ski Ch'ship - Congrats., 987*

*Crowell, Jason: Com. Serv. - Thanks, 560*

*Fall River & Area Lions Club: Hosting 10th Annual Golf Tourn. - Congrats., 120*

*Dyslexia Awareness Month: Efforts to Help Those with Learning Disability - Thanks, 202*

*Lockview High School Parents: 2021 Prom Organiz. During Pandemic - Thanks, 290*

*Mailman, Lyle: Recip. of Provincial Volunteer Award - Congrats., 668*

*Suburban FC U17 AAA Girls Soccer Team: Prov. Ch'ship Win - Congrats., 1116*

**Resolutions**

28 *NSCC and Univ. Fall Graduates: Hard Work and Achievements - Congrats., n 591, app 591*

55 *NSCC: 25th Anniv. - Congrats., n 1097*

94 *N.S. Post-Sec. Insts.: Public Health Efforts During Pandemic - Recog., n 1337, app 1338*

Woo, Nathan and Benjamin: Recips. of Royal Conserv. of Music Awards - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 50

Wood, Sara/McNeil, Pam: Launch of Giving Pantry - Thanks (mem. stat.), 51

Woozles: Canada's Oldest Book Store Relocation - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 544

World Food Day: Env. Impact of Food Prod. Awareness - Recog. (mem. stat.), 285

World Teachers Day: Highlighting Commitment of Teachers - Thanks (Res. 23), n 450, app 451

Workers' Compensation Act (amended) (Bill 18), 1<sup>st</sup> 201

Workers' Compensation Act (amended) (Bill 40), 1<sup>st</sup> 452

Workers' Compensation Act (amended) (Bill 42), 1<sup>st</sup> 452

WCB Report on Progress in Time Lost to Workplace Injury (rept. tabled), 1188

World Spine Day: Efforts to Avoid Spinal Pain - Recog. (mem. stat.), 204

Wotherspoon, Kimberly: Recip. of 2021 HRM Volun. Awd. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 758

Yar. & Area CoC/Coastal Fin. Credit Union: New Res. for Doctors - Thanks (mem. stat.), 770

Yar. & Area CoC/Coastal Fin. Cred. Union: Recruitment and Retention of Med. Profs. - Congrats. (Res. 164), n 1417

Yetman, Lynn: Retirement - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 288

**YOUNG, Nolan** (Shelburne - PC)

*Address in reply, 1308-1311*

**Member Statements**

*Cox, Bill: 104th Birthday - Congrats. (mem. stat), 292*

*d'Eon, Shelley - Rosalin Nickerson Care Fund: Supp. of Shel. Co. Cancer Pts. - Thanks, 121*

*Nickerson, Walter: International Dory Rowing Champion - Recog., 1109*

*Voluns. - Shelburne Guild Hall Mkt.: Completion of Successful 1st Season - Thanks, 598*

Young, Adam: Canadian Folk Music Award Nomination - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 385

Young, Tiffani: Natural Butter Bar's Successful First Year - Congrats. (mem. stat.), 383

September 24, 2021 to November 5, 2021

Young Women and Girls in N.S.: Celebration of Empowerment - Recog. (Res. 3), n 32,  
app 32

Youth: Safe and Happy Halloween - Best Wishes (mem. stat.), 605

YReach Port Hawkesbury: Hosting of Welcome to Neighbourhood Event - Congrats.  
(mem. stat.), 602

Zion Baptist Church: 125th Anniv. - Recog. (mem. stat.), 1351